

Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up angirena ramtairta aijnna ninininan, na anna Luka tiratna kam wemban lajna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Neronj Ratta up angirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wemban lajna kammo wiwitia mboprena, “An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wemban laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wajna inikna aujembapa, Samariana aujembapa, mon tawan ngoinna aujembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wemban lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanrañ.” Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik nanjepca injmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna aujembmo tamtamma tanri. Na Luk toco, ma gainda wandacna moca, Karaisna aijnapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir lainga morena tip kirara manmo ranjairenan, anna ma atua Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelnanjepmo babuatna reikca moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mbo-prenan, anna Neronġ Ratna aiġ, na anna Raraġ Aetaniacna Neronġ. Na out ngoinna Neronġ Ratta Iesusna iġa raġġairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbuġa kġpatna. Ri, iġmbaia Neronġ Ratta minmo gargar neaġga, mina iroarmo tiġara mori, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna aiġjira moa taġrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tiġ roctir witta up anġirena ramtaira Iesusna kam wembaġ laġmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wembaġ laġmo raġġairenan, na Iesusna ritġpacna tumbunna ġgepca magagrat.

Na Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up anġirena ramtair witna nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbaniġna morina reikta nininiar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap raġġairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma ġgaua Iesusmo mba raġġaiatke, wanaiġ ngoin. Ma Iesusna ritġpaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo irikna aiġ aniaca moatna. Na Iesusa Polmo aca mammo moca ma out ngoinna laruca mana aiġa moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tiġap mboprena “Aiap.” Na landamġina ramtair ndeida mina gaind ndamġiatna, Luka ma ndo ngoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap taġrina, aintik ma aindopatna, “Aia” na an

kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

Up angirena ramtaira Iesusna kammo Ierusalemma tikca mbopca laruatna

(1.1—8.3)

*Iesua baburinanna ma Neronj Ratmo
mbagirica kipnande*

¹⁻² Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ngaua aku tirca neanga kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb ngepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neangatna kambca, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo tamuñna auñ mac nda angia tangatna min mbuñna reik. Na aku an tirca neanga kipatna. Na an minna tikca kip, kipca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda angira gacatna ra mbuñ. Ma tanga ndona up angirena ramtair tambuñ ndarurina, na an ramtaira ma ndo larapacrina. Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuñna ma minmo reac, reacna ainjira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo tamuñna auñ mac nda angirca magat.*

³ Na ma tamuñna auñna tañ ngocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma girgir bagaraniac angica menaca, mutoca eaca. Inmbaia ma wat mac nda

1:1-2 Mk 16.19, na Lk 1.1-4, na 24.49-51 * **1:1-2** Luka gan Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ngaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembanj Lan. **1:3** Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7

anġica ma ngepca ndona up anġirena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind ndamnjina moca, gidik, ma mac nda manġepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeaca ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Bubuocna kam mambopat. ⁴ Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica taŋ teac, aku nemo nġaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reaca ma neaŋnande. ⁵ Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuŋa morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raeniŋ mai te, ne Neroŋ Rat mbuŋa kitac puk anġinande.”

⁶ Na an min mbuŋa mana up anġirena ramtaira kipca punica mammo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoca minmo mac nda neaŋit ki, wanaiŋ?”†
⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Anna nena reaca wanaiŋ. Ne an raiapa nġanġanġi Aetnan ndamnjina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamnjirena. Anna mana landamnjina

1:4 Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 † **1:6** Atu nġoinna Israelna ramtair koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtairmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna min mbuŋa Israelnangepca Romna pitrikna kanġauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kidrikca, meikramtair witta gaind ndamnjiatna, ma Romnangepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepta wiwitna gagrirta ramtairmo mac mo nġepnande.
1:7 Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1

nginaġna kanġauk ndeacrenan. ⁸ Na inġbaia an min Neronġ Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne gagar anġinande. Te, ne nġepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembaġ laġ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waġna inikna auġembapa Samarianandapa, mon tawan nġoinna auġembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaġ laġmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taġraġ.”

*Iesusa tamuġna auġ magat
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

⁹ Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuġa, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo anġira magari, na magari wawirpaikca kipca manmo, anġira inġorocatke, mina mammo mba mac watatke. ¹⁰ Ma taġgacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuġmo an motemmo, mataua nġinanġikca eacri. Na tik nġapaoc gogokapna ramooteniġa tawi nġoin motemma, mina kitim ndarua mawitikat. ¹¹ Maniġa gaindopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne witikca riac tamuġmo nġinanġikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo tamuġna auġ naanġira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

1:8 Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19, na Luk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7

Mina Iudasna taup anġina ramoot ian lara-pacatna

¹² Karica up anġirena ramtaira, mina Olip ngacrina takur tikcarica, mina ngepca Ierusalemma nda matangat. Na an Olip Takur ngetacndiġa, Ierusalemma tataġa tawan ngoinna wanaiġ. ¹³ Ri, mina tanġa Ierusalem auġ aniacna inikca mbukca tanġa ndorita ngau ndeacrina kacna tamuġmbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. ¹⁴ An ramtaira ndorimo anġira iro kabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo anġira punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kipca minap tikca mbendeirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna kipca puniatna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta nġanġanġia 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaindopatna, ¹⁶ “Min aukna laiplacar, Neronġ Ratta Dewitmo iro neanġa ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kipca Iesusmo utiġgatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac anġinandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma

1:12 Lk 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16

1:14 Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5

1:16 Nġap 41.9

ande ma malaruri. ¹⁷ Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap ainj kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ngaua ma toco ma ai anġirca morina ainna ainja morina ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tip ngoreacna ainna opoikna kituknduk anġica, an mbuġa pitrik waġ emtem ngoikca. Injmbaia ma an pitrik ngirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuġapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.† ¹⁹ Ainda moca injmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina muruġa an kam anna waraca malamġiat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auġna kam mbuġa an pitrik umbummo gaind ngacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana miniġa gaind, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

²⁰ Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina Nġaparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaind, ‘Mana eacatna kac man-anna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai anġi teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanainj ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai anġi teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina ainj anġica mo.’

²¹ “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac taġ kip tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma

1:17 Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15

1:18 Mt 27.3-8 † **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reaca larurinanna matau lamġi garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat. **1:20** Nġap 69.25, na 109.8

Iudasna taup anġi. ²² Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb nġepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aiġapa, Iesusna aiġa mandeba anġira nġepca, moa kipca Raraġ Aetaniacna nġanġiatna min ndaruri, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo anġica ma ai tikcarica tamuġna auġ naanġica magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai nġotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda nġepatna kam wembanġ lan wiwitina.”

²³ Pita aindopatke, mina nġepca ramoot mbuniġmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias. ²⁴ Karica mina ġaind mambendeiat, “Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamġiara, u malamġireke, gan ramootniġmo u ndo maniġmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop. ²⁵ Te, ma up anġirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup anġina. Iudasa an aiġ an tikcarica. Na ma tanġa ndona eacrina auġ, an mac nda mataġri.” ²⁶ Ri, mina nġepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian točna gegerei nagereica watatnanna, Matiasa ndo anġiatna mbatca, mina manmo anġira parniġapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up anġirena ramtairta inik matikat.

2

Neroġ Ratta irikatna

1:22 Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33 **1:24** 1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23

1 Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira muruŋcamija kipca taup kabea punica eacri.* 2 Na tamuŋna auŋa mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neaŋga gararamacariat. 3 Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca tacna mim tocna reikca titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac tocna mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruŋ mairikat. 4 Ainda moca minmo muruŋa Neronŋ Ratta mbukca minna tikca, na mina ŋgepca auŋembta kambca muruŋ mambopri, anna Neronŋ Ratta minmo gargar neaŋga, minmo kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ topna moca.

5 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta auŋemb ŋgetacndiŋ nakipca mina muruŋa Ierusalem ndeacrina. 6 Na an mitmit aniaca laruatna minna, meikramtaira mina muruŋa anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up angirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna auŋembta auŋ kabe, kabena kamb puŋ toprina, ri, mina waracatnanna

2:1 TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14 * **2:1** Pentikosna ra aniac: Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana iŋmbai, an 50na minna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Wariŋna Amta Reik Angina Tonŋonŋ Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 taŋca wes 22na min. **2:2** Up 4.31

2:3 Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1

mina kam ngoin. Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam ndamjirina. ⁷ Karica an Iudana meikramtaira anna watca ngep ngoreac nanjepca, aindopatna, “An ramtaira muruņa Galili ningiknan ki? ⁸ Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina auņemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puņ ndopapekna. ⁹ Wat, aia pitrik kabe ngetacndiņa mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartiņ nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartiņ toco kipurina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an ngetacndiņ nakipurina. ¹⁰ Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auņ aniaca rambuņaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruņ nakipca gan ndeacrina. ¹¹ Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruņa ndorita iroar ngetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca rangairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arebianan, aia muruņa waracri, mina aina auņembta kamb puņa Raraņ Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.” ¹² Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca, iroara tamtam ndamjica ndori puņa aindopatna, “An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reacna miniņ?” ¹³ Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba, amba paņaind roreca mboprena kamb.”

Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna minij ndopca laruatna

¹⁴ Karica Pita up anġirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca, ma kam aniac ngoin mbuġa meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta minija, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac. ¹⁵ Ne an ramtairmo anmo njaġaoran ndopat ki? Wanainj ngoin, mina wain pukca mba amba njaġaoreke, na mandeac njaġarmuġa, rana nġanġanġia 9na min niġik.† ¹⁶ Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna, ¹⁷ ‘Raraġ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipi rambuġai te, aku ndona Neronj Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruġcamiġa kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair nġaibi manmbianmemraġ, tocna tamram mbuġ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuġ mbatnande. ¹⁸ Na an min toco, aku ndona mbainja aiġa morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Neronj Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet. ¹⁹ Te, aku ainta nġagatracarmo

2:15 1 Te 5.7 † **2:15** Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo njaġarmuġ ngoinna mba ambrena.

2:17 Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9

riac tamunja tiki laru te, aku gan ngagatracarmo tiacarpaik wikinna tiki larunandet. An reikta ngagatracara, racaindpaikapa tacapa tactuor aniac gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet. ²⁰ Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na inmbai ngoinna Kacootna ra aniac ngoinna larunandet. ²¹ An minna, meikramtaira murunċamiġa Kacootna i ngac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anġica mina mba ngocraiidndai.”’ Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma an ndopatna.”

²² Na Pita ma gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnaġepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Raraġ Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta aijnir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ngagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, ‘An ramootta Raraġ Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.’ ²³ Na an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na an ramootmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca atu ngoinna ma lamġiatna, ma manmo ainda mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tikatna. Te, ne mammo anġira ramtair ngorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naanġira keraca ma mamen-acat. ²⁴ Te, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba

2:21 Ro 10.13 **2:22** In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4 **2:23** Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15

an memenacna taup ngoreaca mba wattacarica
ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca
ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna
towanainj. ²⁵ Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo
aindopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,
ma aukna kitimmo
memetmbaca aukap eacreke,
na ma aukmo moa gagrarenan,
aintik reac ianna aukmo moi nanambi te,
na moi rugut mona minna wanainj.

²⁶ Ainda moca aukna iro inikca toŋtoŋ aniac
laruca,
aku kam toŋtoŋ ngoinna, aindopnandet.

Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena,
ma aukmo reik lainġa monande.

²⁷ Ainda moca u aukmo mba watcarica,
aukna ŋeronġa an meikramtairta menaca
eacrena
taupca mba eacitndai. Na ramootmo u
babuca,

ma una ramoot rat ndarurina ramootta,
u mammo mba watcarica
ma an menaca kotrena taupca mba
eacitndai,

wanainj ngoin.† ²⁸ U aukmo iarwar
ndeacna auŋ laŋna taupca

u aukmo wandaca mamairi.

Ainda moca u aukmo watcarica
aku unap eac te,

^{2:25} Nġap 16.8-11 ^{2:27} Up 13.35 † ^{2:27} Menacrena warirta
ŋerŋgaur eacrena taup. Na Iudanangepca manmo Girikna kam
mbuġa Ades ngacrena.

u aukmo moca aku iarwar ndeteacna tonġon
bagaraniaca,
memetmbaca aukap eacraġnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam.”

²⁹ Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku nemo wandonġ ngoinna aindopnande, aina nicau Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap maeacreke. ³⁰ Na Dewit tikca, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma lamġirina Raraġ Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna gan kamma, ma gidik ngoin ndopatna, ‘Iġmbaia aku una mombonikta ianmo anġiri gagrirta ramoot paġan naanġiri witikca, ma una kirar toc ndarunande.’

³¹ Aintik Dewitta an Raraġ Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamġiatna, mamo Raraġ Aetaniaca mba watcarica ma memenacna taup inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanaiġ. Raraġ Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamġiatna. Ainda moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, ma muk ndiġ mac nda nġepnandet. § ³² An ramoot,

2:29 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8

2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, na Nġap 89.3-4, na 132.11 **2:31** Nġap

16.10, na Up 13.35 § **2:31** An ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuġa mina gaind nġacrena, “*Karais.*” **2:32** Up 1.8, na 2.24

ande Iesus. Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca moa maŋgepat. Na aia muruġa manmo muk nġetacndiġ naŋgepatna inġmbai mbuġa aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda nġgepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik puġġa watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena. ³³ Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo aġġia gaca ndona tamuġna auġa, ma mana par umbai maecreke. Aintik atua Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo neaġ ndopca babuatna Neronġ Ratta, ma mammo neaġġa ma muruġcamiġa kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat. ³⁴ Na Dewit, ma tamuġna auġa Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna,

‘Raraġ Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

³⁵ Aku una puġnaŋgepmo,
una kaŋgaukca tiknande.” ’

³⁶ “Aintik ne Israelnanġepca ne gaind nġoinna matau lamġi, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo aġġira ik naanġia keracatnanna, mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo aġġirca Kacoot nġacrina, na an ramoot, ma Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiġrica kipca aimo mac nda aġġina ramoot.”

*Meikramtair wit aniaca iro inkar nġetrikica
puk mbuġa kitac puk maanġirat*

³⁷ Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riŋri. Mina ngepca Pitaapa up anġirena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, “Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?” ³⁸ Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kitac puk anġi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Neronŋ Rat neanŋande. ³⁹ Nġaua Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina Neronŋ Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna auŋembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma Neronŋ Ratta neanŋande.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar nġoinna gaindopatna, “Ndorita nġinaŋa matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip ngorikca morena meikramtairap nġocrai nari.” ⁴¹ Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara riŋga, mina puk mbuŋa kitac puk maanġirat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtairta nġanġanġia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe nġoin anġica maeacri

⁴² An kidrikca meikramtaira up anġirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina

2:37 Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 **2:38** Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 **2:40** TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15 **2:41** Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14 **2:42** Up 20.7

ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo anġira punica tapac rimbica ndorimo biġaica ambrina, ri, mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.* ⁴³ Na Iesusna up anġirena ramtairta para tikca ainta ngagatracara mori, meikramtaira muruġa an ngagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori. ⁴⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruġa ndorimo anġira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica biġaia maanġiri. ⁴⁵ Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar wanġorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar anġica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar biġaica mina an puġa reik maoikri. ⁴⁶ Na an ripacrina meikramtair, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca anġira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba taġreke, toġtoġ bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naanġira punica aind ngambca taġrena. ⁴⁷ Na memetmbaca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna i anġira ngepreke, meikramtaira minmo ainda morenanna moca, mina toġtoġ ngoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe,

* **2:42** Landamjina ramtair witta gajnd ndamjirena, an outna Karaisna ritipacna tumbunna meikramtaira, mina ndorimo anġira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindpaikna ndamjica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande.

2:43 Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 **2:44** Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8 **2:46** Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7 **2:47** Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18

kabena inikca ma meikramtairmo mac nda anġirena, ma aında moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna nġanġanġia kunda tamuġ nġoin magareke.

3

Pita, ma orniġa menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laġa moatna

¹ Oit ianna, wigwac mbuġa, rana nġanġanġia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moca matanġat. ² Maniġa tanġa laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna orniġa menaca eacrina ramootap anġica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca anġia kipca ma an Raraġ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiġa tikca ma an ndeacraġ te, watraġnande. Na an tiġna ia Tiġ Taror. Meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana orniġa aemna nikinikca tikca nġocraica, mana aemma mammo aında miratna. ³ Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, maniġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna tanġatke, ma maniġmo kitukndukna maruat. ⁴ Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aind mambopat, “U anġa wat.” ⁵ Ri, an ramootta anmo maniġmo ndomo

3:1 Nġap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30 **3:2** In 9.1, na Up 14.8 **3:4** Up 14.9

reac ian neneanġ ndopca watatke. ⁶ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Aku kitcairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuġa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo neanġnande. An reaca aku umo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuġa aindopnande, u nġepca taġ.” ⁷ Aindopacarica Pita mammo otaca mana gagar umbai nġutiġga manmo anġira nġepca witikatke, tawi nġoin motemma mana ortimbikniġapa nġorac mburmburniġa laġ mammoat. ⁸ Ri, ma putrikica nġepca witikca maniġap taġga Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca tamtam naanġira putriri, an inikca taġ kip tikri, Raraġ Aetaniacna imo anġira manġepri. ⁹ Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruġa watri ma nġepca Raraġ Aetaniacna imo anġira nġepri, tamtamma putririnanna watca. ¹⁰ Mina malamġiat, anna ande orniġa menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca ma taġga raekmbaina wuocna Tiġ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laġ mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamġiat.

Pita Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna

¹¹ Ainda moca meikramtaira nġepca an ramootta watna moca, muruġa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbanġmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina

3:6 Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6, na In 5.14, na Up 14.10 **3:9** Up 4.16, na 4.21

kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ngacrena, Solomonna wacraet. ¹² Ri, Pita aında watakte, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ngep ngoreac nangepca, anmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamjire ki, anġa ndoniġna gargar mbuġapa anġa ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laġ ki, manmo moa laġa momo ndopat ki? Aintik anġa manmo moa laġa moca ma ndona ornij mbuġa taġre ki? Wanaiġ ngoin, ne aında kai lamġi teac. ¹³ Raraġ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raraġ Aetaniac, na an Raraġ Aetaniac, ma aina an ngamrirta Raraġ Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona aiġna Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neanġatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mammo anġira puġnangepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma taġna moatke. Ne Pailatmo iġ neanġa witikatke, gaindopatna, ‘U Iesusmo kai watcarica taġ teac.’ ¹⁴ Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Raraġ Aetaniacna kaġgawk ngoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandonġ ngoin. Na ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo iġ neanġatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, ‘U ramootta riġga menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuġa mbaġirica kip.’ ¹⁵ Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup naanġiri laruna ramoot laġmo,

3:13 NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 **3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10

ne anġira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatke, anġa anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan. ¹⁶ Na anġa Iesusa ripacrina ramootniġ, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuġa, gan nena lamnjirena or ngoreacniġna ramootta moa laġa moapekna. Iesusa ndo anġa ritipaca moa paġpainjiri, an ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laġa moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mammo aind mawatca.

¹⁷ “Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamnjirina ne ainda njanari lamnji ngocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair paġaindap, ne Iesusmo ainda moatna. ¹⁸ Ainda moca atua Raraġ Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootta, ma girgir anġinande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo ainda moapeke, Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

¹⁹ “Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġai te, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet. ²⁰ Ne ainda mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik laġapa gargar neanġande. Na an ramoot ngaua Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo lara-pacatna, ma Iesus. ²¹ Aintik mandeaca ma

3:16 Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9 **3:17** Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Up 2.38

tamuġna auġ maeacreke, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna nġanġġirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi nġaib tarunande. Aında moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik larapaca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona aij anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

²² “Na atu nġoinna Mosesa ġaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot Raraġ Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai ranġairan. ²³ Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac nġocor, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inikca mba mac eacitndai.’*
²⁴ Na atua Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana inġmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaira, muruġa gade mandeban ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

²⁵ “Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik nġamrira, Raraġ Aetaniaca nena nicara nean ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne anġinande. Ma Abraammo ġaindopatna, ‘Una rimbina nuoc mbuġ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna

3:22 TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 **3:23** TN 23.29 * **3:23** Ramma morena ramoot: Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraġ Aetaniaca neanġa kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 taġca wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma ġaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo nġoinna an ramma morena ramoot.

3:25 RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26

meikramtairmo muruġ ngotacnande.’²⁶ Aında moca Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona an ainja ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuġmo outmbaica mbagirica ma kipatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb nġorikmo kabe, kabe nanġetrikina moca.”

4

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ramtair paġaindta out naanġira larua mawitikat

¹ Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Raraġ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuġa, taup ndamtair ndeidapa, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndeidapa, Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna nġinaġa morena lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanap, mina muruġa manij ndambuġ makipat.*² Mina ġaind ndamnjatna, manija meikramtairmo ġainda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda maġġepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda nġepatna kirara mitoco, aind

3:26 Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46 **4:1** Lk 22.4, na 22.52 * **4:1** Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca nġinaġa morena lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, piraġna ainja morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. **4:2** Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8

mac nda nġepnande.† Aintik mina maniġmo nikembkatarica, ³ mina nġepca maniġmo utiġga, maniġna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina maniġmo kac nġoreacna inik naanġira mbukka tiġ kaptikica leaca tikcamacariat. Na nġorapmbai te, mina maniġna kambca waracnande. ⁴ Na an meikramtair wiġ aniac, maniġna mbopatna kam wembanġ laġa waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta nġanġanġia 5,000na min malaruat.

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanġmo ninik wanġorapna ramtairta lamniac nġout naanġira larua mawitikat

⁵ Karica kabena ra mbuġa Iudana ramtair paġaindapa, minmo outmbaica taġrina ramtair paġaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtairap, mina muruġa Ierusalem mapuniat.†
⁶ Ri, taup ndamoot paġan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na

† **4:2** Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagraca ranġairena, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair paġaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamġina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memencna ramtairmo, mac nda nġeġgepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaiġna aiġa morena nġernġaurmo eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan. **4:4** Up 2.41 † **4:5** Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik wanġor. Na mina aiġa mina Iudana meikramtairta mbibiracapa, eteac wandonġairena.

an ramtaira ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruġ nakipca punica maica. ⁷ Karica mina an up anġirena ramootniġ, Pitaapa Ionmo, anġira larua an ramtair paġaindta lamnik ngoutta witikca, mina maniġmo aind madigiat, “Onġo titocna gargar anġica, an reikmo ainda moca taġrenan? Onġo mandaina i mbuġa ainda moca mbopca taġrenan, a?”

⁸ Ri, Pitamo Neronġ Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnanġepta ramtair anikapa ramtair paġaind, ⁹ ne mandeaca gan anġa otacapekna or ngoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamġi anġina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamġi anġina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laġa moapekna. ¹⁰ Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruġcamiġa gaind ngoin ndamġi, gan or ngoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuġa ma laġ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruġna lamniacmo, ma nġepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo anġira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa maġgepri. § ¹¹ Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo

4:7 Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 **4:8** Mt 10.19-20 **4:10** Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16 § **4:10** Na an ninik waġgor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusa mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 taġca sapta 23 wes 5na inikca wat. Na Iesusa menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana ritipaca mina mba tonġori. **4:11** Nġap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42

ngoreac ndopca anġira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca pañanmbaia witikca gagraca maecreke. ¹² Na ai mac nda anġanġina ramoot ian ngocor. Wanaiñ ngoin. An ramootta Iesus niñgik, Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo babuatna, man niñgik, ma ndo ai mac nda anġinande. Mana i mbuñja aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruñja mataui eacna min.”

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair pañainda malamñiat, Pitaapa Ion mbaniña landamñi anġirena taup ianna tanġa anna ripti ianna anġi ngocor, aintik maniña landamñiar kocorta ramootniñ. Na mina watri, maniña rugutta mo ngocor, maniña mboprina kambca gargar ngoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamñia tanġa malamñiat. Ngaua maniña Iesusap eacrina ramootniñ. ¹⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laña moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eacri. Na mina maniñmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

¹⁵ Ainda moca an ramtair pañainda maniñmo aindopatna, “Onġo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca maniña tanġatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat, ¹⁶ “Aia an ramootniñmo tida tiki moit? Maniña ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moa laruapekke, meikramtaira muruñcamiña anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaiñ. ¹⁷ Ainda moca an kammo, ñarikca meikramtair muruñja warac nari. Aintik aia

maniġmo gagra mbopca maniġa kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuġa reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi taġ teac, kari ngoin ndacari.”

¹⁸ Karica mina maniġmo aca kipca maniġmo wandik matikat, oġgo kai Iesusna i mbuġa meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

¹⁹ Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniġa mina kammo gaimda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamġire, titna tip kirara ndo Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laġ ndaruit? Anġa Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, anġa nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniġmo ritrica wat. ²⁰ Na anġa mba mac karitndai, anġa ndoniġ watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anġa memetmbac ndopca taġraġnande.”

²¹⁻²² Karica ninik waġgorta ramtaira maniġmo kabena kam gargar mbuġa mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina maniġmo wattacarica maniġa mataġgat. Na an ramoot, maniġa man mbuġa ġgagatraca moatna ramoot, mana ġuiarpaika 40na min mbuġ, ma an or ġgoreacna roumbap eaca kipca ġuiarpaika 40na minna tikatke, maniġa manmo moa laġa moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Raraġ Aetaniacna moapekna ġgagatraca watca, mina muruġ ngoinna mana i anġira ġgepatke, na an ramtair paġainda maniġa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica toawanaiġ.

Mina mbendeica gargar anġica Iesusa moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat

²³ Karica ninik wangorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo watcariatke, maniņa nda tanġa ndoniņa tumbun ndambuņ ndaruca. Maniņa minmo taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair paņaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat. ²⁴ Ri, mina muruņa waraca maica, karica mina nġepca anġira iro kabea tikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaind mambendeiat, “Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuņapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna. ²⁵ Na aina nicau Dewit, ma una aiņa ramoot, atua Neron Ratta, iro neanġa ma kam ianmo gaindopatna,

‘Kaina moca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruņa nikemb katreke?

Na kaina moca an meikramtaira tipemb nġorikca mona moca anna kamma wanaiņa leacrena?

²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtair paņainda ruņna kocroca eacreke.

Mina ramtair paņainda muruņ naanġira punica, Raraņ Aetanaic Kacootapa mana babuca mbagirica ndona meikramtair mac nda anġina ramoot, mina maniņmo ruņna moca.’

²⁷ “Anna gidik nġoin, aintik Erotapa Pon-

tius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtair wanaijapa Israelnandap, mina muruġa an auġ aniac Ierusalemma punica Iesusa mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiġna ramoot Iesus, ma una aiġna ramoot rat, atua u mammo ndona aiġna mona moca larapacatna ramoot. ²⁸ Na mina aında moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa tonġon niġġikca ranġairena. Una gargar mbuġa atu ŋgoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna. ²⁹ Aintik Raraġ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamŋirina mina mboprena kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaġ laġna kam ndopna moca paġanmbaia mbukraġnande. ³⁰ Te, u ndona gargarmo neaġ te, meikramtairmo, mo laġa monande, u Iesusna i mbuġa ŋgagatracara moi laruraġ te, mina tamtam ndamŋiraġnandet, ma una aiġna ramoot, rat ŋgoi!”

³¹ Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mammat, ri, Neronġ Ratta minmo mbukca lacakeca, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wembaġ laġmo kam aniaca tikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

Meacramoota muruġa kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tipca mo

³² Meikramtaira muruġa Iesusa ripaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewettar laiġ ndeac te, iro

4:28 Up 2.23, na 3.18 **4:29** Up 9.27, na 13.46, na 19.8, na Epe 6.19 **4:31** Up 2.4, na 4.29, na 16.26 **4:32** Up 2.44-45, na 2 Ko 13.11, na 1 Pi 3.8

kabe anġica iro landamġi kabe ngoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gajnda mba lamġitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaij. Mina gajnd ndamġinande, an reikca anna mina muruġcamiġnan. ³³ Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up anġirena ramtaira, mana nda ngeġgepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gar-gar bagaraniacap. Aajnda moca Raraġ Aetaniaca min nġopotacna toġtoġ bagaraniacap. Aantik ma minmo muruġcamiġmo reik laiġga mataua morena. ³⁴ Aajnda mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruġa an reikmo anġira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oikca anġir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaġ te. Mina an kitukndukar anġira kipca, ³⁵ up anġirena ramtairmo neaġ te. Mina an kitukndukar anġica, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabiġaiat.

³⁶ Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up anġirena ramtaira mana i Iosep nġetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana miniġa gan ina kirar, "Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot." ³⁷ Ma ndona pitrik waġ emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar anġia kipca up anġirena ramtairta par matikat.

5

Ananaiasapa Sapaira maniġa ndoniġmo Raraġ Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat

¹ Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananaias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniġa ndoniġna pitrik waġ emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri. ² Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananaiasa paruca ndo tip anġiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kaŋgaitta ainda moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamġirina. Ri, Ananaiasa paruca tip niġgik anġirca kipca up anġirena ramtairmo maneaŋgat. ³ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mam-bopat, “Ananaias, u tida mona moca Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikca mbukca, u Neronġ Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waġna kitukndukar anġica, ndo tip anġiapekna? ⁴ Nġgawa an pitrik waġna anna unan, na u ndona tonġon mbuġa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kabena ramootta unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waġna kitukndukarmo u ndona tonġonna reikmo u an mbuġa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro nġgoreac anġica ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiġ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiġ nġgoin, u Raraġ Aetaniac nġgoin maparuca.” ⁵ Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananaias ndaruatna reikta kam wembaġ mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat. ⁶ Ri, nuik nġgaibca kipca mana wairmo raraġit mbuġa tamaia maica, mana wairmo

anġira tanġa mamutocat.

⁷ Na eaca kidrik rocot ngoinna wanainj, Ananiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kanġait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamji ngocor. ⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “U aukmo mbop, oġna pitrik waġ emtemna kitukndukca an niġġik, ki?” Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, “Nat co, anna gidik.” ⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Kaica oġgo kam leaca ndoniġ ndopca maica Kacootna Neronmo towaina moca oġgo paruapekna? U warac! Una kanġaitna wair mutocrina nuik nġaibca, monde tiġ kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo anġiri taġnande.” ¹⁰ Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik nġaibca kipca mbukka wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo anġia larua mana kanġaitna muk rounb mamutocat. ¹¹ Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruġa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

Up anġirena ramtaira titocna nġagatracara moa larurena

¹² Karica up anġirena ramtaira ainta nġagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruġcaminj ngoinna Kacootta ripaca, mina muruġa iro kabe anġica, mina muruġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukka, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat. ¹³ Ri, mina an inik ndeac nġocorta

meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb anġira manġepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, ainda moca mina, an mina inikca kipi mbuk ngocor. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira up anġirena ramtair morina ngagatracara watarapaca. Ainda moca mina ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairmo anġira larua kipca, Pitana tanrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbehta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamnjirina Pita an ndiņ nakip te, ra manmo anġi te, mana ninikna papaca minmo anġirnande. ¹⁶ Na Ierusalem auņ aniac rambuņaia eacrina auņembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up anġirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairapa, nerngaur ngoricka mbukca moa najaorina meikramtairap anġia kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruņcamija lainj mamoot.

Iudiana ramtair paņainda up anġirena ramtairmo tip ngoreaca moatna

¹⁷ Karica taup ndamoot paņan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up anġirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina. ¹⁸ Mina ngepca an up anġirena ramtairmo, utiņca anġira tanġa tip ngoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac

5:14 Up 2.41, na 21.20 **5:15** Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Up 19.12

5:16 Mk 6.56, na Up 19.11-12 **5:17** Up 4.1-2, na 4.6

ngoreacna inikna tiġ gootca, up anġirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tiġ kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat. ¹⁹ Na eaca moujmbai mbuġa Kacootna mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeron ianna kipca kac ngoreacna tiġ gootca minmo anġira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaindopatna, ²⁰ “Ne taġca Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witikca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.”

²¹ Karica up anġirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ġaġarmuġ ġgoinna mina taġga Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot paġan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neaġga taġga, Israelnanġepta ramtair paġaindmo muruġa kip te, mina ninikar waġgorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ngoreacna ġginaġa morena piriġmo mbopca taġga, minmo up anġirena ramtair anġi kipna moca. ²² Karica piriġa taġga kac ngoreacna tiġ gootca wattatnanna, up anġirena ramtaira an inikca eac ngocor. Ri, mina mac nda taġga ramtair paġaindta tumbunmo gaind mambopat, ²³ “Aia watri mina an kac ngoreacna tiġmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna ġginaġa moa auġ raruca, ġaġarmuġa aia kacna tiġ gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor koind.”

²⁴ Na Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aiġa morena piriġta ramtairta ramoot paġanapa taup ndamtair paġaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamġiri, aindopca, “An ramtaira titoca taġgapek? Na kaina reaca ndo

laruit?” ²⁵ Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaidopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo anġirca kac ngoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam mariptireke.” ²⁶ Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena piriġta ramoot paġanapa, piriġgap, mina tanġa up anġirena ramtairmo utiġga laġan naanġira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, ġarikca meikramtaira minmo watur puġa riġ narica.

Up anġirena ramtaira, mina ninik waġgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke

²⁷ Ri, piriġga an up anġirena ramtairmo, ninik waġgorta ramtairta out naanġira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot paġan aniacca minmo gaidopatna, ²⁸ “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuġa moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik tikatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riġ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca mataġri. Na Ierusalemna inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca ma-maiat.”

²⁹ Ri, Pitaapa up anġirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaidopatna, “Aia Raraġ Aetaniacna kam niġgikca ranġairanġande. Aia ramoot ianna kamma

mba waraca ranġaiitndai. ³⁰ Ne Iesusmo ik naanġira keraca manmo riġga menacatke, aina nicarta Raraġ Aetaniac tamuġnan, manmo mac nda moa maġgepat. ³¹ Mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo anġira gaca, manmo anġira ndona par umbai naanġira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot paġan, na ma ndo ai mac nda anġina ainj ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnanġepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar nġetriki te, aina tipemb nġorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. ³² An reikca aia Raraġ Aetaniaca moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na Nġeroġ Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na ranġairenanmo, ma Nġeroġ Rat neanġrena.”

Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waġ potaca eacrena ramtair, ne up anġirena ramtairmo lanġanna tiki mo

³³ An ninikar waġgorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca nġocraica, ndorimo up anġirena ramtaira riġ menacna kam pia mboprina. ³⁴ Ri, Parisiarta ninik waġna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamġirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaira manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne up anġirena ramtairmo raek naanġi

5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24 **5:31** Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2

5:32 In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 **5:33** Up 2.37, na 7.54

laruca tekemtem pac eac.* ³⁵ Mina minmo angira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona ainj kabena ninikar wangormo, gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepta ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamji. ³⁶ Na ne malamjireke, kidrik rocot ngoinna wanainj, Teudas ma ngepca gaindopatna, ‘Aku ramoot pañan, aku irembta ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca rangaiatna meikramtairta nganganngia maica 400na min angiatke. Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniac aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca rangairina meikramtaira tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aiña andua wata-macariat. ³⁷ Ri, inmbaia mina Romna ramoot pañan aniac, meikramtairta iremb angiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikica mina ngepca mana rangaica. Mina an ramoot pañan aniacap ruñca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanainj. Mina mana riñga menacatke, meikramtaira mana ripaca rangairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tanga mamaiat. ³⁸ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An ainj, minnanna tonjon mbuñ mo te, ma wanainj ndacarinande. ³⁹ Na an aiña Raranj Aetaniaca ndo angira ngepca, mina anna

* **5:34** Pola Iesusmo ripac ngocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Ainjna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. **5:36** Up 21.38 **5:37** Lk 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25

moran te, ne mo irikna minna wanainj. Ne ainda moran te, moca ne Raranj Aetaniacap ipunranj nari!”

Aindopatke, an ninikar wanġorapna ramtair pañainda Gamalielna kam mbaraca maranġaiat. ⁴⁰ Mina up anġirena ramtairmo aca kipca, ramtairmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuġa moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo wattacarica mina matanġat. ⁴¹ Aintik up anġirena ramtaira an ninikar wanġorta ramtair pañaind tikcarica, laruca mina Raranj Aetaniacmo tonġonj nġoin, ma lamnirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbuġa mina kam numbirtan anġinande. ⁴² Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tañreke, na meikramtairta kaik toco tañrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neañrena. Na mina Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lanj riptinake, mba naterenanna, wanainj nġoin, mina gaind nġoin ndoprena, “Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.”

6

Mina ramtair parmhaiapa mbut mbuniġmo up anġirena ramtair nġotac ndopca larapacatna

¹ An minna Iesusna inja ranġairena meikramtairta ndunduna nġanġanġia wit aniac nġoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuġ

ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina ngepca an Aramna kam mbuġ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”* ² Aında moca an up anġirena ramtaira an Iesusna iġa raġgairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wembaġ laġna kam wiwitirena aiġ an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biġa moraj te, anna laġa wanaiġ. ³ Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġna ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramtair, na minmo Neronġ Rat mbukca minmo landamġi laġ neaġga mina tipemb kirarir laiġga morena, ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an aiġ neaġ. ⁴ Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam laġ wiwitinande.”

⁵ Aında moca meikramtaira an up anġirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina tonġtonġ ngoin. Aında moca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Neronġ Rat mbukca eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikap larapacatna ramtaira, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na

* **6:1** Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik waġapa, Galilina pitrik waġna meikramtairta auġna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc. **6:3** TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Up 8.5

Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanaij, ma Iudananta ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina ranjaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina. ⁶ Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo larapaca maica, minmo angira tanja up angirena ramtairta out naangira larua witikca. An up angirena ramtairpaikca ndorita paira mina panaind tambatta tikca, Raranj Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an ainj angica mona moca larapacatna.

⁷ Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma tanri, na Iesusna inja ranjairena tumbunna meikramtairta nganganngia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruj malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniaca Raranj Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

Iudanangepca Stipenmo angira ninik wangorta ramtairta par matikat

⁸ Na Raranj Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagarianiac ngoin neanja, ma gargar aniac angica, ainda moca ma ainta ngagatracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoot. ⁹ Ri, ramtair ndeida ngepca Stipenap maipungat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna tumbunnan, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ngacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaij. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini aujapa Aleksandria aujnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacinjan Silisiaapa Esianan.

¹⁰ Na Neron Ratta Stipenmo iro landamġi lan ġoin neanġa, ri, an ramtaira Stipenna mbopekna kamb gagnar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanainj. ¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtair, mina iġgoroci taġca ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ġgorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, “Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Raraġ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ġgorik ndoprena.” ¹² Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuġa an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica taġrena ramtairapa, mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtairap, mina iroara riġga minmo Stipen ġgutiġga anġiri taġca ninikar waġgorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuġa ainda paruca Stipenmo anġirca taġga ninikar waġgorta out mawitikat. ¹³ Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo anġia laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, “Memetmbaca gan ramootta Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ġgoreac ndoprena. ¹⁴ Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, ‘An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ġgocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neanġatna tipembca, ma moi ġgetriki mainande.’” ¹⁵ Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar waġgorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ġgepca Stipenna inpaġanna watta taġgatnanna, mana inpaġanna anna ma Raraġ Aetaniacna mbainna ainja morena ġeronj ianna inpaġan ian mbatat toc, ma wanainj, ma metacri.

6:10 Ais 54.17, na Lk 21.15, na Up 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61

6:13 Ier 26.11

7

Stipenna an ninik waŋna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

¹ Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca Stipenmo gaind madigiat, “An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaiŋ?”

² Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auŋa taŋ ŋgocor ndeacri mbuŋa. Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagaraniacapna ramoot, ma man ndambuŋ malaruat. ³ Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ŋgepca kabena pitrikca taŋ, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.’ ⁴ Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ŋgepca Earan auŋ matanŋat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat. ⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neaŋga ma ndona ŋgomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, iŋmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neaŋna, an pitrikca minan ŋgoin ndeacnande. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuŋa, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina

7:2 RL 11.31 **7:2** RL 12.1 **7:4** RL 11.31, na 12.4 **7:5** RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5

min mbuġ ndopatna kam. ⁶ Ri, Raraġ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ngamrira taġca kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ngorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbaiġna aiġir anik kamnder nearġi moranġande. ⁷ Na ainda moekna ramtairmo, iġmbaia aku mina nenmo ainda morena tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na iġmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auġ nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki mbendeiranġande. ⁸ Ri, Raraġ Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiġit katac, an ngagatraca Raraġ Aetaniaca Abraamma neanġatna. Te, iġmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia taġi parmbariapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiġit katacġande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniġapa mbut mbuniġna nicarta aet.

⁹ “Na an nicarpaikca mina ngepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mammo tip laġa mba moatke, mina ngepca manmo tuomna aiġ kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo anġica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaira manmo oikca Isip naanġia taġatke. Raraġ Aetaniaca manap maeacri. ¹⁰ Aintik Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica,

7:6 RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17 **7:6** RL 15.13-14 **7:7** NA 3.12 **7:8** RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18
7:9 RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 **7:10** RL 41.37-41

an minna Raraġ Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamġiar neanġa, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot paġan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot paġanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepmo tonġon ġgoin. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paġanna manmo anġira Isipnanta ramoot paġan naanġia witicka, ma gagrirta ramoot paġanna kac inikna reikta ġginaġ mamoot.*

¹¹ “Na iġmbaia nik wapatai aniaca Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocnaia tanġa Kenan pitrikap anġica, anna meikramtaira muruġa an mitik bagaraniac anġica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori. ¹² Ainda moca, Iakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbaġirica mina out ġgoinna mina Isip matanġat. ¹³ Na iġmbaia mina mac tanġatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaimd mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paġan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuġa ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kaġgumkakatacmo ma watta marapacat. ¹⁴ Ri, Iosepa ġgepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambuġ nakipna moca kam ndopca tanġa, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruġ naanġica kip.’ ¹⁵ Karica Iakopa ġgepca Isip ġgirikca an ndeaca, iġmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruġa ma-

* **7:10** Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot paġan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtair paġainda neanġena.

7:11 RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 **7:12** RL 42.1-5 **7:13** RL 45.1, na 45.16 **7:14** RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 **7:15** RL 46.1-7, na 49.33

menacat. ¹⁶ Ri, warir minanmo, mina anġica mac nda tanġa Sekem auġna warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik nġoikca, ma mukur mamoot.”

¹⁷ Karica Stipenna gaine mambopat, “Raraġ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammapp nġanġia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca rambuġairi, Israelnanġepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta nġanġanġia nġepca wit nġoinna tikcamacariat. ¹⁸ Ri, inġbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot paġan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamġi nġocor. ¹⁹ Na an gagrirta ramoot paġan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona paġan gargar mbuġa paruca, minmo tip nġoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan. ²⁰ Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonuoc laġ nġoin, na Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo tonġon bagaraniac nġoin. Aina moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupġia eaca tanġa karwira mbonkac mamoot. ²¹ Inġbaia mina manmo anġira larua menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta ramoot paġan Perona moonġa mamoo watca, manmo anġica ndona moonuoc nġoin mamoot. ²² Ri, ma nġepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar

mataua anġira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana ainjir gagrar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

²³ “Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna nġanġanġia 40na min anġiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabear nġokena iro ndamnjica ma matanġat. ²⁴ Na ma tanġa wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo nġocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca nġepca Israelna ramoot nġotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap ruġa manmo pia mamenacat. ²⁵ Na Moses, ma aind ndamnjatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo ġaind ndamnjina moca, Raraġ Aetaniaca auk mbuġa tikca min nġotaca anġinande. Na mina ainda lamnġi nġocor. ²⁶ Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniġa ndoniġa ruġri. Na ma maniġna kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanġa maniġmo kiraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae, oġgo warac, oġgo kalapniġ, kaina moca oġgo ndoniġmo ainda ruġre?’ ²⁷ Ri, outta tikca kaega moa nġepatna ramootta, Mosesmo nġikia kecarica, aindopatna, ‘Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paġan naanġira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paġan naanġira witikatna? ²⁸ U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, nġour nġoinna u Isipna ramootta pia menacatna kirar?’ ²⁹ Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma nġepca kipcarica matanġat. Na ma tanġa Midiananta pitrikmo kikiġna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Inmbaia ma anna meac lanġoca, nuocna moonnuocniġa

tikca mampirat.”

³⁰ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Mosesa eaca guiarpaika 40na min maiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna rounbca rambuņaia eacrina taupca tanġa an ndeacrina. Ri, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ŋeroġ ianna, man ndambuġmo an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana ŋaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuġmo larurinan.

³¹ Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamġica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanġa rambuņairi, Raraġ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mambopat,

³² ‘Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Raraġ Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reaca wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat. ³³ Ri, Raraġ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik ŋgapaocniġ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ŋgoin. ³⁴ Aku watrina,

aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ŋgoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda anġi ndopca anna ŋgirikcapekna. Aintik u ŋgepca Isipa tanġ.’ ”

³⁵ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnanġepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, ‘Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot

paġan naanġira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paġan naanġira witikatna?’ Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca ndo mammo ramoot paġan naanġira witikca min mac nda anġi ndopca mandaca taġgatna ramoot. An ramootmo Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa mammo tacna kirara, raġ inikca wirrina kirar mbuġ nakipca manmo gargar neanġatna. ³⁶ Na Mosesa Israelnanġepmo Isipa tikca anġica mina ġepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma ġgagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reaca moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma ġuiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina. ³⁷ Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnanġepmo ma ġaindopatna, ‘Raraġ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’ ³⁸ Inmbaia aina nicara mina taġa tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taup ndecatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moca ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuġ nagacatke, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa mammo Raraġ Aetaniacna kamb maneanġat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

³⁹ Karica ma ġaind mambopat, “Na aina

7:36 NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Nġap 105.27 **7:37** TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22

7:38 NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:39** Ndu 14.3

nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina tongo ngocor, na mina tonjtonja mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tatajna landamjiap. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina ngepca Aronmo gaindopatna, 'U aina mirpembrarainja dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica tajrajna. Aia Mosesmo lamnji ngocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca anggira laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reaca aia lamnji ngocor.' ⁴¹ Ainda moca an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo anggira ndorita miriprarana moca mana gimbamba moca, anna tonjtonja moca anna amtiam rapaca keca mberairina. ⁴² Ri, mina ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca minmo inj neanja wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo anggiri ndorita mirpembrarainja moca minmo tutpemb rimbica mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, 'Ne Israelnangep tikca, ne an guiara, 40na minna an ramtair ko-corta taupemb tingik ndecatke, ndorita tipemb ngorikca mo kecarina moca bulmakaorapa sip-sipara ringa moekna gimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamjica moekna gimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanainj ngoin. ⁴³ An Ndamma ne anggira tajrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanainj. Anna miripraranj Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo miripraranj Repannan ndopca ne anap anggirca tajrena. Ne an pa-

7:40 NA 32.1, na 32.23 **7:41** NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Nap 106.19 **7:42** Nap 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11

paruna reikmo mirpembrarainj topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimbitca mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki anġiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne taŋca pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai waŋna pitrikca mandaca ne taŋca an ndeacnande.’ ” †

⁴⁴ Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap anġira taŋrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ngoinna raŋgaica, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande. ⁴⁵ Inmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac anġirca, Iosua raŋgaica mina taŋca kabena meikramtairta

† **7:43** An miripraraŋ Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna miripraraŋ. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuŋna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miripraraŋ ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 taŋca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnanġepca atu ngoinna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna mirpembrarainjmo raŋgaica mbendeirena. Aintik inmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca watinanna, Israelnanda manmo in neanri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina nġepca minapmo ruŋga, mina Israelnanmo anġica Babilonna pitrikna kaik nġorikca tikatna. **7:44** NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5

7:45 Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Nġap 44.2, na Up 13.19

pitrikmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca an pitriknaġgepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac nġoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naanġiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca taġca Dewitta gagrirta ramoot paġan ndaruekna minna tiknande. ⁴⁶ An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laġ ianna moca Iakopna rimbnarapa nġamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rimbicca tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca mbendeiraġna moca. ⁴⁷ Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo inġmbai mamoaat.”

⁴⁸ Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, “Na auġ tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik nġoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

⁴⁹ ‘Raraġ Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna,
“Tamuġna auġa anna aukna mbiracrena taup,
na tiacarpaikca aukna orniġ lotairena taup,
aintik ne aukmo titocna kac nġoinna moit?
Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wiktitikna taupca moit?

7:46 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Nġap 89.19, na 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18

7:49 Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 **7:49** Ais 66.1-2

50 An reikca auk moa maiatna reik.” ’ ”

51 Ri, Stipenna ninikar waŋgorapna ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne paġaind gagrarta ramtair koind, ne kam mbarac ŋgocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Neron Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina. 52 Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar laja moatna? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na rambca morina ramtaira minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandon niŋgikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, riŋga menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne maŋgepatnanna manmo aŋgira puŋnaŋgepta, para tikca mina mammo riŋga mamenacat. 53 Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernġaur tambuŋa tikca aŋgiratna, na ne anmo mba ŋaŋaria raŋgairinanna.”

Mina Stipenmo watur puŋga riŋga mamenacat

54 Iudananta ninikar waŋgorta ramtair paġainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatarica

7:51 NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26 7:52 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15 7:53 NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2

7:54 Up 5.33

ndairpakemb irikca, ikca maica. ⁵⁵ Ri, Stipenmo Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamuġna auġa raia watca ma Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacca mawatat. Na Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna par umbaina waġga wiġikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat. ⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo ġaind mambopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuġna Raranj Aetaniacna auġa gootca maeacreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaia wiġikca maeacreke.”

⁵⁷ Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tonġo ġgocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruġa, ootta tanġa Stipenmo muocameraca. ⁵⁸ Mina manap anġica wuoc raek naanġirca malaruat, manmo watur puġga riġ menac ndopca. Anġica larua raekca tiġca, manmo ġgaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina ġgepca ndorita tikemb ġgapoik anikmo rianġa anġira ramoot ġgam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.† ⁵⁹ Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur puġga riġ menacna riġri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mben-deica aindopatna, “U aukna irikekna ġeronġmo

7:55 Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 **7:56** Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1 **7:58** TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12

† **7:58** Tip Wandikca Israelnanġepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ġgoreac ġgoinna mo te, mina manmo auġmo raekmbai naanġi laruca, watur puġga mammo riġi tani ma menacandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 tanġa wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. **7:59** Nġap 31.5, na Lk 23.46

u anġi.” ⁶⁰ Ri, ma tutupniġ rimbitca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindotatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo aında morena tip ngoreacna makukmo, u kai lamni teac.” Stipenna aındopacarica, ma mamenacat.

8

¹ Ri, Solna lamniac ngoutmo mina Stipenmo aında moatna tip kirara, an tip kirarmo ma aında tonġoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo riġga menacatke, mina andu nanġepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ngoreac ngoin mamori. Aında moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, nġepca kipcarica tamtambca tanġa pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna auġembca tanġa mamaiat. Ri, up anġirena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ngocrairena

² Ri, ramtair ndeida Raraġ Aetaniacna tonġorena kirarira ranġairena ramtaira, mina nġepca tanġa Stipenna wair anġia tanġa mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagarianiac mamoot. ³ Ri, Sola nġepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ngocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna

7:60 Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 **8:1** Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20 **8:3** Up 9.1, na 9.13, na 9.21, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ko 15.9, na 1 Ti 1.13

tikca pia muoca angira tanja kac ngoreacna inik matikat.

**Up angirena ramtaira Iesusna
moatna reikta kambmo,
Iudiaapa Samariana inikca
mbukca anna tikca wiwitiatna**
(8.4—12.25)

*Iesusna kam wemban lajmo mina Samaria
tikca mawiwitiat*

⁴ An kipcarica auņembca tamtambca tanja maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eacatna auņembca tikca kam wemban lajna kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat. ⁵ Ri, Pilipa, ma tanja Samariarta auņ aniac ian ngirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootna kam wemban lajna kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat. ⁶ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, mina matau ngoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri. ⁷ Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniaca ņeron ngoreaca moa ngocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An ņerņgaur ngorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaiņa larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca orapair menaca eacrinanapa, orapair ngocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa laiņ mac mamoot. ⁸ Ainda moca an minna an auņna

meikramtaira tonġon bagarianiac ngoin laruca eacrina.

⁹ Na an auġna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ngaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samarianangepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamnjat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramoot aet.” Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamnjat. ¹⁰ Ri, ramtair paġaindapa meikramtair wananira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracraġna moca morena. Na mina gaind mambopat, “Saimon ma miripraraġ ian, aintik Raraġ Aetaniacna Gargar Bagarianiaca manap eacrena.” ¹¹ Aintik ma ainta reac, reaca mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuġa morina reikca memetmbaca watna moca tamtam ngoin pac malamnjiri. ¹² Na an minna Pilipa Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruġa anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuġa kitac puk maanġirat. ¹³ Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maanġirat. Karica ma ngepca Pilipap taġri, mana morina ngagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamnjiri.

¹⁴ Ri, Samariana meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna kam anġiratke, na Ierusalem ndecatna up anġirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ngepca Pitaapa Ion mbaniġmo min ndambuġa mbagiřica maniġa matanġat. ¹⁵ Karica maniġa tanġa laruca. An Samar-

ianandmo Neron Rat anggina moca, maniņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat. ¹⁶ Na an Neron Ratta ngaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i ningik mbuņa kitac puk ningik angiratna. ¹⁷ Na maniņa mbendeia maica, ndoniņa parniņmo mina paņaind tambatta tikatke, mina Neron Rat maangirat.

¹⁸ Ri, Saimonna watri, an up anggirena ramootniņa ndoniņa parniņmo min nambatta tikatke, mina Neron Rat maangiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk anggica kipca maniņ ndambuņ ndaruca, an gargar ngoikna moca ma maniņmo gaindopatna, ¹⁹ “Oņgo auk motocmo an gargar neaņ, aku an oņgo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta paņaind tambatta tik te, mina muruņa Neron Rat anginandet.”

²⁰ Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap ngocrainandet! Titocna reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca wanaiņa neaņrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar puņga opoik ndamņicat ki, a? Wanaiņ ngoin. ²¹ Una iro inik unanna Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laņa eac ngocor, ainda moca u gan Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa aia morenanna, u anna inikca mbukna toawanaiņ. ²² U iro inik ngetrikica an ndona tip ngoreacmo iņ neaņgarica, u Kacootmo mben-deica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ngoreac neaņa morena iro ngoreac anno, ma mo kecarinande. ²³ Aku aindopapekna

8:16 Mt 28.19, na Up 10.48, na 19.2 **8:17** Up 6.6, na 19.6, na Ib 6.2 **8:20** Mt 10.8, na Up 2.38, na 10.45 **8:21** Ņap 78.37
8:22 Dan 4.27, na 2 Ti 2.25 **8:23** Ib 12.15

kamna miniġa gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raraġ Aetaniacna wanaiġa neanġrena opotacna reikta mamatġi aniac ngoin, aında moca an mamatġina wapatna kirara u tip ngoreacna makuk inik maeacreke.”²⁴ Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Onġo Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an oġna mboprena reikca aukmo mba laruitndai.”

²⁵ Karica up anġiratna ramootniġa, meikramtairmo, maniġa ndoniġ ndaruatna Raraġ Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Inmbaia maniġa Ierusalemma taġna taġgatke. Maniġa Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna auġembmo an kam wembaġ laġna kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matanġat.

Pilipa Itiopiana ramoot ianmo kam wembaġ laġna kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat

²⁶ Kacootna mbaiġna aiġa morena neron ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U ngepca maġarmbaina waġga taġca taup ianna Ierusalem kunda taġga eacekna taupca, u an taup ndiġa taġ te, Gasa auġ ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena. ²⁷ Karica Pilipa ngepca an taup ndiġa taġ, taġga anna tikca Itiopiana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopiana gagrirta meac paġan Kandasina aiġa morena ramoot paġan ian, na ma an meac paġanna kitukndukarapa mana reik anġira wembacrena

ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna taġgatna.* ²⁸ Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda taġ ndopca, ma taup ndiġa taġrina. Ri ma ndona os wiġga taġrena bara mbiraca taġri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap anġica an mawatri. ²⁹ Karica, Neroġ Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuġa taġi rambuġaina iro neaġca. ³⁰ Karica Pilipa taġga rambuġaica waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap anġica anna watca mbopca taġri, na Pilipa ġaindopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta miniġa lamġia ġarac reiki, wanaiġ?” ³¹ Ri, an ramootta mana kammo ġainda nda rutiatna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miniġa mbopi warac ŋgocor, aku an kamna miniġmo titoc ndamġit?” Aindopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiġga taġrena bar naġgabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

³² Na ma an Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma ġootca watatna kam tipca, ġan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca anġira taġri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ŋgocor, na ma sipsipna moonuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ŋgocor. ³³ Ri, mina mana ia monġocraiatke, an reac wanaiġna moca manmo ritri waparacna

* **8:27** An ramoot paġan ma Itiopia meac paġanna kitcar-tukar raupġirena ramoot, mina mana utniġmo wainġocatna. Na Itiopia ramtair paġaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina aiġa morena motoco, mina minmo ainda morina. **8:31** In 16.13 **8:32** Ais 53.7-8

moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

³⁴ An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaind mambopat, “Aku unmo gainda diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?” ³⁵ Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta mininja kamb topacarica, inmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wemban lajna kamb ndeidap mac mambopat. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Karica manija an taup ndija tan, tanja, tanja puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ngocor? Aku kitac puk anġina min.”†

³⁸ Karica an ramootta, an osna tinjara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os winja tanrina ossarta ngatik winja tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta, manija puk ngirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuja kitac puk maneangat. ³⁹ Karica manija tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Neron Ratta Pilipmo tawina naanġirca tanjatke, an

8:35 Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 **8:36-37** Up 10.47 † **8:36-37** Landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuja ripac te, u kitac puk anġinandet.’ Na an Itiopiana ramootta ma mana kammo gainda rutiatna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.’” **8:39** 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14

ramoota Pilipna moça, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca tonjocarica ngepca ndona ossa wiŋga taŋrena bar nangabukca ndona kipatna taupca ranjaica matanġat. ⁴⁰ Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot auŋa witikca maecat. Karica ma ngepca an inikna auŋemb anikmo tamtambca taŋri, Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo an auŋembca wiwitia tanġa maica, iŋmbaia ma tanġa Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat.

9

Sol ma iro nikinik ngetrikiatna

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)

¹ An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iŋa ranġairena meikramtairmo, mo ngocraina moça, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleecat. Ri, ma ngepca taup ndamoot paŋan aniac watna matanġat. ² Na ma tanġa laruca, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac watca, manmo gainda digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaik raupŋirena ramtair paŋainda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiŋ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ngepca timbiŋ raprir ndeid tirca maica, anġira Sol maneŋġat. Na an timbiŋ raprirta kambca gaindopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġaieknanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem

mac nda anġir taġnande.” ³ Aında moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica nġepca Damaskus auġa taġna taġga. Maica ma Damaskusa auġmo rambuġaiatke, Raraġ Aetaniacna tamuġna auġ ndiġa memetac ianna man nambatta tawi nġoin motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar nġoin. ⁴ Ri, ma pitrik nġirikca keca, ma waracri mbuġa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo aında moa nġocraica taġre?” ⁵ Ri, ma aind madigiat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo nġoreac nġoin mamoreke. ⁶ Karica u nġepca an auġna inikca mbuk, inġmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

⁷ Ri, Solap taġgatna ramtaira nġep nġoreac nanġepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat nġocor. ⁸ Karica Sola nġepca wat ndopca wattatnanna, towanaiġ. Mana lamniacniġa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaiġ. Aında moca mina mana par nġutiġga manmo Damaskus auġ aniac naanġira mambukat. ⁹ Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniġa pupuroca aind maecri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

¹⁰ Na Iesusna iġa ranġairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auġ ndeacrina, mana ia

9:3 Up 22.6, na 26.12, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mt 25.40 **9:5** Up 5.39, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:7** Up 22.9, na 26.13 **9:10** Up 22.12

Ananaias. Na ma manmbianmemraġ mbuġa watrina tamramma, Kacootta mana i maacat, “Ananaias.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.” ¹¹ Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “U nġepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandonġ nġacrena taupca, u anna taġ. Iudasna kacna nġore taġca wat te, u digi, Tarasus auġna ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mam-bendeireke, mana ia Sol. ¹² Mana lamniacniġ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiġ, na ma toca ma manmbianmemraġ mbuġa watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananaias, ma kipa mbukca, ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacniġa laġ mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemraġ mbuġa watrina tamram.”

¹³ Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna nininimo aindainirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laġa mba morenanna, ma minmo tip nġoreaca morena. ¹⁴ Ma taup ndamtair paġaind tambuġa kam landamġi laġ maanġiri, gan Damaskus auġ ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una ranġaireke, una i mbuġa ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo utiġnande.” ¹⁵ Ri, Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “U nġepca taġ! An ramootta mandeaca ma aukna aiġna ramootta monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo nġepca taġca Iudana meikramtair wanaiġapa gagrirta ramtair

9:11 Up 16.9, na 21.39, na 22.3 **9:13** Up 8.3 **9:14** Up 9.1-2, na 9.21, na 22.16, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7

pañaindapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri. ¹⁶ Ma aukna i anġica mbukca moca tanġekna min mbuġa, aku manmo ainta ġiġirarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma anġi nġoin naanġinande.”

¹⁷ Ainda moca Ananaiasa matanġat. Na ma tanġa an kac inikca mbukca, ndona parniġmo Solna pañan nambatta tikca manmo aind mam-bopat, “Kaka Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca wattatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagirica, aku kipapekna, una lamniacniġmo mo laġa moca u watna, te, Neron Ratta umo mbuki minna tiknande.” ¹⁸ Ananaiasa aindopca maiatke, nġoaemna rir tocna reaca mana lamniacniġmo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacniġ mananna laġ mamoot. Mbatca ma tanġa kitac puk maanġirat. ¹⁹ Na inġbaia ma amna reac amba gargar nan mac nda maanġirat.

Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wembaj laġna kamma ma an mawiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auġ aniaca Iesusna inġa ranġairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepikca minap maeecat. ²⁰ Na inġbaia ma Iudana mim- itpac anġirena kaik inkara mbukca, ma minmo mawiwitiat, “Iesus ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” ²¹ Ri, meikramtaira muruġa Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina nġep nġoreac nanġepca tamtam ndamġica mina nġepca aind mam-bopat, “Ande an ramoot, ma Ierusalemmandmo,

ma meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuġa mbendeirinandmo, ma moa mangocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair paŋaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

²² Aında mori Solna gargara kocnaia gagracara, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, “Iesusa ande Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.” Na Iudananda manap ipuġi mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca nġep nġoreac nanġepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat

²³ Karica rai ndepik tanġa maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbun ian nġutiġa kam maleacat, Sola mo menacna moca. ²⁴ Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auġ aniacna wuocna tiġembta nġinaġa mouġ ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori. ²⁵ Na Solna iġa ranġairena ramtaira mammo mouġ naanġira kipcarica, ga an auġ aniacna wuocna tamouġ naanġira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik nġirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina

larkam mo ngair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matanġat.

Sola Ierusalemma tanġa an maeacat

²⁶ Ainda mocarica, inġmbaia Sola tanġa Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna ija ranġairena meikramtair tambuġa taġ mbuk ndopca tanġatke, an Iesusna ija ranġairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuġ nakip mbumbukca mina tonġo ngocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamnjirina, an ramootta Iesusna ija ranġairena ramoot ianna wanain. ²⁷ Ainda moatke, Banambasa ngepca Solap anġica manmo up anġirena ramtair tambuġa warkica matanġat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusa Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Inġmbaia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ngocora Iesusna i anġira, ngepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat. ²⁸ Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap taġ kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ngocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca taġrina. ²⁹ Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neanġa taġri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri. ³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ngepca Solmo anġica warkica irikca Sisaria auġ

9:26 Up 22.17, na Gal 1.17-19 **9:27** Up 4.36, na 9.4, na 9.20-22, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 15.8 **9:29** Up 6.1, na 9.23, na 11.20, na 2 Ko 11.26 **9:30** Gal 1.21

aniaca tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auġ
aniaca mandaca ma matanġat.

³¹ Aintik an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap,
mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta
reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik
iro wetwet laġ maeacat. Ainda moca mina
Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an
ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Ainda
moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana
kaġgawk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Neron
Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa paġpaġica
eacreke, na meikramtaira anna watca kipca an
tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

Pita ma Ainiasa moa laġa moatna

³² Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna auġembca
muruġa taġrina. Na ma ndomo Raraġ Ae-
taniacna meikramtaira Lida auġnan nġoke te,
ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat.

³³ Ma an auġ ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna,
mana ia Ainiyas mana gagrira kocnaia menaca,
ma mba taġrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar
niġgikca meraca taġ, taġga, guiara parm-
bapapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind
maeacat. ³⁴ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat,
“Ainiyas, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac
moi laġa monandet. U nġep witikca ndona
meraca eacrena bar anġiri waġgop.” Ri, ma
anduna nġepca mawitikat. ³⁵ Na Lida auġna

meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandonj ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruġa watri, Aini-asa laġa moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot maraġaiat.

Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa nġepatna

³⁶ Na mon Iopa auġ aniacna inikca, Iesusna iġa raġairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuġa mina mammo Dokas nġacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laġa morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac nġotacrenan. ³⁷ Ainda morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auġ ndeacri mbuġa Tabita rounb aġġica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica, aġġira gaca diab tamuġna inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri. ³⁸ Na Iesusna iġa raġairena meikramtaira an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina nġepca ramoot mbuniġmo, Pita aġġi ndopca Lida auġ mambagiriati. Na Iopa tikca Lida auġa tataġa tawanna wanaiġ, ri, an ramootniġa taġa Pita ndambuġ ndaruca, manmo gaindopatna, “Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi nġepca aia nda taġna.” ³⁹ Ri, Pita nġepca maniġap mac nda taġa. Taġa laruri, mina manap aġġica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuġna inikca mbukatke, an kaġter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria aġġica aeri mambopri, “U wat, gan tik nġapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo

tikcamacarica.” ⁴⁰ Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai.” Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniġ rimbitcha mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta taŋca mambopat, “Tabita u nġep.” Ri, ma lamniacniġ watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma nġepca mambiracat. ⁴¹ Ri, Pita mana par nġutiŋga, manmo anġira nġepri, na ma nġepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, “Tabita ma wat mac nda maanġiri.” ⁴² Karica Pitana ainda moatna reacna kam wembaŋa, an Iopa auġ aniacna inikca an kambca taŋga acnairi. Na meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat. ⁴³ Na Pita, ma Iopa auġ aniaca ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maeacat, na Saimon tikca ma amna nġgoaebta inġir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

10

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

¹ Mon Sisaria auġ aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tinjara morina ramoot paġan. ² Na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonġorena kirara matau nġoinna

9:40 Mt 9.25, na Mk 5.40-41, na In 11.43, na Up 7.60 **9:43** Up 10.6 **10:1** Mt 8.5, na Up 27.1-3 **10:2** Up 8.2, na 10.22, na 10.35, na 22.12

ranġaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruġa Raraġ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena. ³ Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana nġanġanġia irikca mbonkac mbuġ toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraġ mbuġa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraġ mbuġa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġ ianna man ndambuġ nakipca mammo ġaindopatna, “Konilius!” ⁴ Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġmo mataua nġinanġikca, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia toġgorina?”

Ri, an mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġa mammo aindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraġ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraġ Aetaniaca malamġireke. ⁵ Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbaġirica mina Iopa auġa taġca, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip. ⁶ Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiġa ma amta nġoaebta inġir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait roubm maeacreke.”

⁷ Na Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġa Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma taġgatke.

Koniliusa nġepca ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootniġapa, lapoca ruġrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca ruġrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna kamma waraca raġaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena. ⁸ Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbaġirica mina Iopa auġ matanġat.

Pita ma manmbianmemraġ mbuġa tamram ianna watatna

⁹ Na an ramtair, mina tanġa rik nanġoca. Kabena ra mbuġa mina tanġ, tanġa maica Iopa auġ aniaca rambuġairi, ra toco maica gaca riġbiġa riġna rambuġaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri. ¹⁰ Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraġ mbuġa tamram ian mawattat. ¹¹ Na an tambatna inikca ma wattatnanna, Raraġ Aetaniacna tamuġna auġa goottakeca, reac ianna an nġetacndiġa, anna ma raraġit aniaca ramtaira mana tipemb paur nġutiġa anġira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri. ¹² Na an raraġitna inikca, ainta orapair paurna nġoaebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta nġorikap, anna inik ndeacrina. ¹³ Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, “Pita, u nġepca an amta nġoaebmo mo menaca am.” ¹⁴ Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, gidik

ngoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat ngocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna.”¹⁵ Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ngocorta reikca kai mbop teac.”¹⁶ An reaca kidrik mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an raraŋitta tawi ngoin motemma tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Auk watapekna manmbianmemraŋna tamramma anna kaina miniŋ?” Pita, ma an manmbianmemraŋna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamŋiri mbuŋa, Koniliusna mbagiriata ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna kaca te?” Ainda digica mina mimo wanda-catna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaira kipca tiŋ kamma witikca.¹⁸ Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanaiŋ?”¹⁹ Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraŋna tamramna ngagatracna moca anna ndamŋiri, Neronŋ Ratta manmo gaindopatna, “U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca orea kipca maeacreke.²⁰ Aintik u ngepca irikca mina watca ne taŋ. U kai tamtami lamŋi teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kiprina.”

²¹ Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca minmo gaindopatna, “Nena orea taŋrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakiprina?”²² Ri, mina manmo

10:15 Mt 15.11, na Mk 7.15, na 7.19, na Up 10.28, na Ro 14.14-20, na 1 Ko 10.25 **10:19** Up 11.12, na 13.2 **10:22** Up 10.1-2, na 22.12

gaindopatna, “An lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan Konilius, ma un aġina ndopca aia kġprina. An ramoot, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna torireke ma wandoġ ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot laġ ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeronġ rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuġa taġca, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna.” ²³ Karica Pita minmo aca mbuġca mina an mouġa manap ġġocarica, iġmbaia kabena ra mbuġa ma minap ġġepca mina matanġat. Na Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auġ ndeacrenanna, mitoco ġġepca manap tikca minap matanġat.

Pita Konilius ndambuġa tanġatna

²⁴ Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo aġġira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kġp, kġpca riġ naġġoca, kabena ra mbuġa mina kġpca Sisaria auġ aniac malaruat. ²⁵ Karica Pita an tiġa mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ġġepca tanġa mana outta tutupniġ rimbġtca mbiraca paġan maramtukat. ²⁶ Ri, Pita manmo mac nda aġġira ġġepca aindopatna, “Auk toco, aku una kirar.” ²⁷ Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtaira tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

²⁸ Ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Aina Iudananta tiġ kirara ne malamġireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiġ tambuġap

10:23 Up 10.45, na 11.12 **10:26** Up 14.13-15, na KIEK 19.10

10:28 In 4.9, na Up 15.8-9, na Gal 2.12-14, na Epe 3.6

mba eacrenanna, na min ndambun toco mba tanġa rambunairenanna, anna wandik bagaraniac. Na tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraġna tamram mbuġa wandaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gaimda kai mbop teac, ne rat ġgocor, co minmo gaimda mba lamġitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuġa kai taġi miġ teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.’ ²⁹ Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, ‘Laġ aku kipnande,’ aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaiġ tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?”

³⁰ Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur tanġapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reac gaimd, maica rana ġġaġġaġġia irikca mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inikca tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witikca eacri, tik ġġapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina. ³¹ Ri, ma aukmo gaimd mambopat, “Konilius, Raraġ Aetaniaca una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca anna watca ma una moca malamġireke. ³² Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbaġirica mina Iopa auġa taġca Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maeacreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maeacreke. An ramootta amta ġġoaebta iġir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

³³ Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina tanġa unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna lan ġoin. Na mandeaca aia muruġa ganna tikca Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac ġgoutta u aimo Kacootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

Pita mbopatna kamb

³⁴ Ri, Pita ġgepca ġaind mambopat, “Ġidik ġoin, mandeac tik aku malamġica, Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruġa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniġ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruġa an kirar kabea morina. ³⁵ Ainda moca an meikramtaira mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waġ ndiġ nakiprinanda, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtaira tonġorenan. ³⁶ Na gan kamma ne malamġireke, Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo Israelnanġepca neanġatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wembaġ lanmo Iesus mbuġa neanġa nenmo ġaindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair muruġna Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruġa moi anġiri Raraġ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot. ³⁷ Na ne ndori malamġiri, an reikca Iudiana pitrik inikca muruġ ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an

10:34 TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6 **10:36** Nġap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14

reikca out ngoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna inġbaia Ionna ngaua meikramtairmo puk mbuġa kitac pukca momona kam wemban laġa ma an wiwitiatna. ³⁸ Na ne Iesusmo lamjirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Neronġ Ratapa gargar neanġatna. Ri, ma an inikna auġembca tamtamma tanġa meikramtairmo, opotac aniac moatna. Ri, an minna Raraġ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Papparuna Ramootta moa ngocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa laiġ mamoot. ³⁹ Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auġ aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naanġia keraca, manmo ainda tikca moca moa mamenacat. ⁴⁰ Na karica ra mbuniġ maica mbonkaca moatke, Raraġ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ngepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo watacarica ma minmo raek malaruat. ⁴¹ Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuġmo muruġa mba laruatke, wanaiġ ngoin. Ma muk ngetacndiġ nanġepca laruatnanna, ma Raraġ Aetaniaca ngaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuġ ngoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndiġ mac nda ngepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna. ⁴² Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo

10:38 Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9 **10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30 **10:40** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5

gaind ngoinna wiwit mbop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot niŋgikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.’ ⁴³ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, ‘An ramoot niŋgikca meikramtaira mana ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana i mbuġa mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’ ”

Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa mina Neron Rat maanġiat

⁴⁴ Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuġa, Neron Ratta min nambat ngirikatnanna, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamaiġa mbukca min matikat. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kipatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa Neron Ratta mbukca mina watri, an auŋembta meikramtairta kamb puŋ topri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anġira ngepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamġica aindopatna, “Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiġmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Neron Ratta wanaiġ ma neanġat.” Ri, Pita gaind mambopat, ⁴⁷ “An meikramtaira opotacna Neron Rat maanġiri, ainda moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuġa kitac pukca mo nake

10:43 Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 **10:45-46** Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14 **10:47** Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12

anna wandik tikna minna wanaij?” ⁴⁸ Ri, Pita an Neronj Rat anġirca eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne Neronj Rat maanġiri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuġa kitac puk maanġirat.” Ri, mina kitac puk anġira maica, mina Pitamo gainda digiatna, “U aiapmo raeniġap pac eac.”

11

Pita Ierusalemma tanġa ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoa

¹ Karica an up anġirena ramtairapa, Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna ndeid toco, Raranj Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maanġiat. ² Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipunġa, ³ mina manmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca tanġa an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna auġembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba tanġrena?”

⁴ Ri, Pita mimo nġepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat, ⁵ “Aku Iopa auġ aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbianmemranġa tamram mbuġa nġagatrac ian mawatat. Na an nġagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna, riac tamun nġgetacndiġa raranġit aniac tocna reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tipemb pair nġgutiġa gan wikinna auk ndambun nakacrepa

mairikat. ⁶ Na aku an raranjitna inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapair paurna reikapa, an meikramtaira neangabrena orapair paurapa, ranja amta nġoaebapa, kirpirapa riac tamuġna nġorikcap eacri. ⁷ Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Pita, u nġepca an amta nġoaebmo mo menaca am.’ ⁸ Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, gidik nġoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat nġocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaiġ, wanaiġ nġoin.’ ⁹ Ri, an tamuġna auġna kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raranj Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat nġocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’ ¹⁰ Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruġa tamuġna auġ mac nda magat.

¹¹ “Na an min nġoinna Sisaria auġna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuġa mbagirica kipca auk eacrena kac ndambuġ malaruat. ¹² Na Neronj Ratta aukmo minap taġna moca gaindopatna, ‘U minap taġ, u iroa tamtamma kai lamġi teac.’ Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap nġepca, aia an ramootna kaca taġga mambukat. ¹³ Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġa mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġa mammo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica Iopa auġa taġca Saimonna mbaiġ tikca ma kip. Na

mana i ianna Pita. ¹⁴ Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwitnanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo muruŋ mac nda anġinandet.’ ¹⁵ Karica aukmo aca kipatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuŋa, Neronŋ Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na ŋgaua ma ai nambat, ŋgirikatna kirarir toc mairikat. ¹⁶ Ainda moatke, aku Kacootta ŋgau ndopatna kam mac nda malamŋiat. Ma gaindopatna, ‘Tonna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanŋrena, na ne Neronŋ Rat mbuŋa kitac puk anġinande.’ ¹⁷ Na ŋgaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo Neronŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neanġatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo Neronŋ Ratta wanaiŋ maneanġat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo moatna aiŋirmo, kiracit?”

¹⁸ Ainda moca an meikramtaira, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipuŋgrinanna, Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anġira ŋgepca gaindopatna, “Mandec tik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena kirarira aia malamŋica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar ŋgetrikica an iarwar ndeteacna wat anġina moca.”

Antiokna meikramtaira maripacat

¹⁹ Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa men-acatke, mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair motocmo, laġa mba mori. Aintik mina wiġ aniac a ġepca kipcarica auġembmo tamtam matanġat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia tanġatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa tanġatke, ndeida auġ aniac Antiok matanġat. Na mina aida tanġri, mina Iesusna kam wembaġ laġmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanaiġ, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tinġikca wiwiti-atna. ²⁰ Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auġ aniac Sairininan mitoco ġepca Antiok auġ aniac tanġa, mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaġ laġmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnan motocmo, an kam wembaġ laġ mawiwitiat. ²¹ Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacoota minmo otacri, an meikramtair wiġ aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ġepca Kacoot maranġaiat.

²² Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wembaġ mbaraca, aida moca mina ġepca Banambas mbaġirica, ma ġepca Antiok mairikat. ²³⁻²⁴ Na Banambas ma ramoot laġ ġoin, Neroġ Ratta manmo mbukka lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanġa laruca wattatnanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca an Antiok auġna meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma tonġon ġoin. Aida moca ma an Antiok auġna ripacatna

meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naanġira punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Kacoot Iesusa ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikca kai kecari teac.” Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac kipca Kacoot maranġiat.

²⁵ Karica Banambasa Solna ngorena moca Tarasus auj aniac matanġat. ²⁶ Na ma tanġa larua Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap anġica maniġa Antiok auj mac nda tanġa, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunap eaca, maniġa meikramtair wit aniac Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lanġa kammo riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap maecat. Na Antiok auj aniac mina Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtairmo mina minmo an i, ngam neanġinan, na an ia, “Karaisnand.”

²⁷ Ri, an min mbuġa rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok auj mairikat. ²⁸ Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Neronj Ratna gargar mbuġ nanġepca witikca, ma gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta auġembca, nik wapataina makuk bagaraniac anġinande.” Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot paġan ndaru-atna min mbuġa, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat. ²⁹ Ri, an Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtaira Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina nġepca ndorimo

an Iudiana Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar puġ ngotacna kam leaca maica, mina ngepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naanġira tikca mamaiat. ³⁰ Karica mina ngepca, Banambasapa Sol mbaniġmo an kitukndukar anġiri taġna ndopca maniġna para tikca, maniġa anġica taġga, Iudiananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair paġaindta par matikat.

12

Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat

¹ An min mbuġa gagrirta ramoot paġan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb ngorik koindar mamori.*
² Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuġa manmo moa menacatna. ³ Na Erot, ma aında moatna tip mananna, Iudananda aında watca, mina tonġon ngoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma ngepca Pitamo utiġga anġira kac ngoreac matikat. An tipna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina. ⁴ Erotta Pitamo utiġga anġia kac ngoreac matikat. Na ma mana nġinaġa mona moca lapoca ruġrena ramtair parniġapa

11:30 Up 12.25 * **12:1** Na an gagrirta ramoot paġan Erot Agiripa, ma nġauna Erot aniacna rimbın, na ma nġaua gagrirta ramoot paġan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripana aet. **12:2** Mt 4.21, na 20.23 **12:3** Up 4.3 **12:4** NA 12.1-27

parmbaiapa mbut kabe anġica, minmo titaca paurpaurna tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana nġinaġa moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana toġtoġa ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo anġiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacna lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. ⁵ Ainda moca mina Pitamo anġica kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca ruġrena ramtaira mana nġinaġa morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ngoin mamoot, te, Raraġ Aetaniacmo man nġotacna moca.

Mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġa Pitamo kac ngoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat

⁶ Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian nġanġia laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouġa, Pitamo mina mana parniġmo lawirta nġatik mbuniġ mbuġa lapoca ruġrena ramootniġna parniġmo lamndea leaca maica, mamoo anġira lapoca ruġrena ramootniġna kidrikca meraca ma maġgori. Na maniġa mana nġinaġa moa maeacri. Na an kac ngoreacna tiġa, lapoca ruġrena ramoot mbuniġ toco, anna nġinaġa moa witikca maeacri. ⁷ Ainda moatke, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġa anduna nakipca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ngoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġa Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mamoo aindopatna, “U tawina nġep!” Ri, an lawirta nġatikca Pitana parniġa leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca

mairikat. ⁸ Karica an Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ŋeroġa manmo aindopatna, “U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ŋgapaocniġ aoc.” Aindopca Pita aind moatke. An mbaiġna aiġa morena ŋeroġa manmo ġaind mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocot aoca ŋgepca aukmo raġġai.” ⁹ Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ŋgoreac tikcarica mana raġġaica malaruat. Na an reikca an mbaiġna aiġa morena ŋeroġ mbopca ma aind moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemraġna tamram mbuġa wapat ndopca. ¹⁰ Karica maniġa taġġa an kac ŋgoreacna ŋġinaġa morena ramootta mandaia tiġmo outmbaica witikca eacrinanmo kunda, mac taġġa kabenan mac kunda, maniġa kipca an tiġ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tiġa ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiġa ma auġ aniac taġġrena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniġa laruca taup an ndiġa taġġri. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ŋeroġa Pitamo anduna tikcarica matanġat.

¹¹ Pitamo aind moatke, an reikca mammo laru-atke, ma iro anġica, ma ġaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamġica anna ġidik ŋġoin! Ganna Kacootta ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ŋeroġmo mandaca auk ndambuġ nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbaiġna aiġa morena ŋeroġa aukmo anġira iukaiapeke, an reikca mba laru-apekke.” ¹² Karica ma ŋgepca taġġa Ionna aem

12:9 Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5 **12:10** Ŋap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22, na Up 5.19, na Ib 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9 **12:12** Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37

Maria ndambuġ malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacnim ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaira kocnaia mbukca punica mambendeiri. ¹³ Na Pita taġga raekca witikca tiġmo piatke, an mbaiġa morena moon ianna mana ia Roda, ma tiġ gootna nakipatnanna. ¹⁴ Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tonġocarica, ma tiġ goot nake mba lamġiatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tiġ kam maeacreke.” ¹⁵ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U njaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanaiġ! Pita monde tiġ kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo nġepca aindopatna, “U mana neronja watapekna.”†

¹⁶ Mina ainda moatke, Pita ma tiġmo anduna mapiri, na mina tiġ gootca wattatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina nġep nġoreac manġepat. ¹⁷ Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuġ naanġira nġagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac nġoreaca tikca anġia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taġca Iemisapa Iesusa ri pacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na inmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auġ matanġat.‡

¹⁸ Karica njaarmuġa an kac nġoreacna

12:15 Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24 † **12:15** An minna Iudanangepta witta mina gaind ndamnjirena, mbaiġna aiġa morena njeriġgaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena nġinaġa mona aiġap. Na an njeronj toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena. **12:17** Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40 ‡ **12:17** Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmbitac. U Galesia saptu 1 wes 19na timbiġna raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paġanna larurina. **12:18** Up 5.22-24

nginaġa morina lapoca ruġrena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inikka wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca ngepca ndorimo tamtamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tanġapek?”¹⁹ Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbaġirica mina Pitana moca, an auġ inikmo muruġa orea tambca, manmo wat ngocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ngoreacna, nginaġa morena lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na inġbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma irikca Sisaria auġ aniac ndaruca ma an maeecat.

Erotta mamenacat

²⁰ Na gagrirta ramoot paġan Erot tikca, ma auġ aniacniġ Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik anġirenan tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo anġira punica tanġa mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ngoinna, mina tanġa mana ngogona diabna inikna nginaġa morena ramoot paġan Blasmusmo mbopca, ma minmo laġ ndopatna mbatca. Inġbaia mina tanġa Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

²¹ Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniaca keca mambopat. ²² Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna

ramootna kamma wanaiġ, anna miripraraġ ianna kam.”²³ Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Raraġ Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba aġġia ngepatke. Aintik Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ngeroġa anduna manmo rounb nġoreac ian maneangat. Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma mamenacat.

²⁴ Aında moca Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wembaġ laġna kamma, kocnaia gagaraca taġġa meikramtair wiġ aniacca waraca mamaiaġ.

²⁵ Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniġna Ierusalem nakipatna aiġ maiatna mbatca, maniġa Antiok auġ aniacca taġġa moatke, maniġa, Ionap aġġica matangat, na mana i ianna mina Mak nġacrena.

Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wiġ aniaca tikca mambopat

13

(13.1—21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbanijmo kam wembaġ laġna kam ndopna moca larapacatna

¹ Na an Antiok auġna, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeida Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida riripitica morena ramtair; mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot nġacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auġ

12:23 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Nġap 115.1, na Dan 5.20

12:24 Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 **12:25** Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 **13:1** Up 11.27

aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagrirta ramoot paġan Erotna bubuocna kaŋgawk ndeacrena ramoot ian.* ² Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta raŋgairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeiri, amna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Neronj Ratta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, maniġmo aku an aiġa mona aca kipatna ramoot-niġ.” ³ Aind moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo maniġ nam-batta tikca mbendeia maica, karica maniġmo mbaġirica maniġa matanġat.

Banambasapa Sol mbanija Saiprus muta tikca, kam wembaġ laġna kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri

⁴ Karica Neronj Ratta maniġmo mandaca maniġa tanġa Selusia auġ aniac ġgirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca maniġa laġgum mbuġa lembaia tanġa Saiprus ġgacrina mut nagaca.

⁵ Karica maniġa tanġa Salamis auġ aniac ndaruca, maniġa Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wem-baġ laġmo, an Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco maniġap tanġa, maniġmo otacrina.

⁶ Karica maniġa an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna auġembca taġ, tanġa, tanġa Papos auġ aniac ndaruca. An auġ inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot

* **13:1** Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamġirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. **13:2** Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 **13:3** Up 6.6 **13:4** Up 15.39 **13:5** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37

tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot. ⁷ Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot paġan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamġi laġapna ramoot, na ma nġepca ndomo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbaiġ tikca. ⁸ Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuġa i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbanġna mbopekna kam wembaġ laġa ramoot paġanmo nġarikca anna waraca Iesusa ripac narica, ma maniġna morina aiġira moa maġġocrairi. ⁹ Na wanaiġ, Neronġ Ratta Solmo mbukca lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar nġoinna watta tanġa manmo ġaind mam-bopat, ¹⁰ “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc nġoin. Ainda moreke, u tiġemb kirarir wandoik laiġmo aġġira ndona puġndamootta moca, anna moa nġocrairena. Ri, an paparuarta iroara una iro inikca min nġoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa nġocrairena. Na u an iro nġoreaca tikcarina toawanaiġ ki? ¹¹ Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacniġmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuġa mo te, una lamniacniġa nġocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U ainda raeniġ ndeacnande.” Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc nġirikca manenepu-

cat, ri, Elimasna lamniacniġmo anġira mboraca ma watna minna wanaij. Aında moca ma ramtairmo ndo ngutica taup wandac ndopca, ngepca ramtairta moca wanaij mabadairi. ¹² Na ramoot paņanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wembaņ laņ waraca, ma ngep ngoreac naņgepca ma maripacat.

Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca tanġa Antiok auj aniacmo kam wembaņ laņ wiwitina matanġat

¹³ Karica Polapa manap taņrina ramtaira Papos auj tikcarica, lanġumma minmo anġirca matanġat. Na mina tanġa Perga auj aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemma nda matanġat. ¹⁴ Mina Perga auj tikcarica, mina kocnaia tanġa Pisidiana pitrik inikna auj aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanġa Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukca anna mbiracrina. ¹⁵ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaikta ramtair paņainda, an Tip Wandikapa Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap taņrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma tanġa minmo mbaiņ tikca aindopatna, “Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop.”

¹⁶ Karica Pola nġepca witikca par mbuġa minmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangeppa an Raraġ Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaira, ne matau warac. ¹⁷ Israelnangepta Raraġ Aetaniac, ma aina nicar nġamrirmo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koinde. Aintik mina ndorita auġ tiacarpaik tikcarica tanġa Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniaca malaruat. Na inġbaia mana gargar mbuġa, ma Israelnangeppmo Isipa tikca mac nda anġirca, minmo taup wandaca minmo anġira makipat. ¹⁸ Aindna moca Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara anġica tanġa ġuara 40na min matikat. ¹⁹ Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġna pitrik waġna meikramtairmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma anġica ndona Israelnangepta meikramtair neanġa an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot. ²⁰ Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 450na ġuarpaikna inik mbuġ ndarua mamaiat. Na an ġuarpaikna inġbaia Israelnangeppca tiacarpaik anġica eacri, Raraġ Aetaniaca Israelnangepp raupġina moca ramtair paġaind anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangeppmo raupġia kipca anġira Samuela Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

13:16 Up 12.17 **13:17** NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Nġap 105.23-24 **13:18** NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Nġap 95.10, na Up 7.36 **13:19** TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Nġap 78.55
13:20 RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20

21 “Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndo-rimo gagrirta ramoot paġan ian larapac ndopca, Raraġ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot paġanna moca, min raupġia kipca guiara 40na min. 22 Karica anna iġmbaia Raraġ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot paġan naanġira larua lamarapacat. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laġmo ma an wiwitiatna, ‘Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamġirina, ainda moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo tonġon ġgoin. Aku lamġirena, ma aukna tonġorena reikca aku mammo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.’ 23 Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndomo ainda mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoot. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraġ Aetaniaca ai mac nda anġina ramoot ianmo an Israelnanġep maneangat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

24 “An minna Iesusa ndona aiġa mo ġgocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neanġrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnanġepmo iroar inkar ġgetrikica kitac puk anġanġina kam wembanġ laġna kamma an mawiwitiat. 25 Na maica Ionna ndona

13:21 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Nġap 89.20, na Osi 13.11

13:23 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Nġap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27

aij maina moatke, ma gaind madigiat, ‘Ne aukmo mandai ndamjire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda anġina ramootta, wanaij. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laj ngoinna wanaij, na aukna inġmbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuġ ngoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniġ aoca eacrena ngatikniġ piarna minna wanaij.’

²⁶ “Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraġ Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruġa warac. Gan kamma Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda anġi ndopatna kamma, anna Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo neanġa kipatna kam. ²⁷ Na an meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtair paġaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda anġanġina kambca, mina mba lamjia rapacatke, wanaij ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina ainda moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina ainda moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat. ²⁸ Na mina Iesusna moatna tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, na mina manmo wanaij ngoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanaij ngoin matim-

13:26 Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46 **13:27** Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15

ndacat. ²⁹ Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambta kirar nġoinna, ramtaira manmo aında moca maiatna mbatca, mana raŋgairena ramtaira manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca aŋgira irikca, aŋgira tanġa mamutocat. ³⁰ Mina manmo aında moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa maŋgepat. ³¹ Karica rai wiġ aniac meikramtaira Galili nġetaca ndiŋa Ierusalemma Iesusap tanġatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtaira Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwiti-atna.

³² “Aında moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wembaŋ laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar nġamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena. ³³ Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa nġepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik puŋga tikca moa miŋ matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Nġap 2na inikna timbigta kapna Nġaparta inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

‘U aukna nuoc.
Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.’

³⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa nġeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkit-ndai. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo mataui raupŋi te, nenmo

13:29 Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8 **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 **13:33** Nġap 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3

reik lain, lain neannde, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot pañan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reicka aku mbopapeknanna, inmbaia ma gidik ngoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ngoin ndarunandet.’ ³⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, ‘U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inicka mba mac kotiminkitndai.’ ³⁶ Na aia muruñ malamjireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua rañgairina ramoot. Na inmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo anġira tanġa mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat. ³⁷ Na an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo muk inicka tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inicka mba tikca kootatke, wanaiñ ngoin. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo matau lamñi rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair lainġa mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbuñ meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reicka ñarikca nen mbuñ

13:35 Nəp 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31 **13:36** 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29 **13:38-39** Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12 **13:40** Ais 29.14

ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna, ⁴¹ ‘Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.’ ”

⁴² Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, maniņa min tikcarica ngepca raek ndaruna mori, na meikramtaira maniņmo gaindopatna, “Onġo taņca gan raita nġatna Wiktitikna Ra mbuņa, onġo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna.”

⁴³ Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ngepca Polapa Banambasa ranġaica, maniņap laruatke. Maniņa an meikramtairmo kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ngepca, minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca ranġaica mana kakadmajna kirarira ranġaina moca.

⁴⁴ Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an auņna meikramtaira mina muruņcamija kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna.

⁴⁵ Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titikca moca mina ngepca Polna mboprina kambta njaia, manmo peperena kamb nġorik mambopat. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca Polapa Banambas,

13:41 Aba 1.5 **13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19

maniġa nġepca minmo kam gargar mbuġa gaindopatna, “Anna gidik, anġa nemo Iudanandmo out nġoinna nenmo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne iġ maneanġri, na an kirara ne ainda moapeknanna, anna ne gaindopapekna, ‘Aia iarwarna eteacna wat anġanġia aia karica,’ aintik ne matau warac. Anġa mandeaca nenmo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbo-pitndai, anġa Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnand tiġġik ndopnande. ⁴⁷ Aintik Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, ‘Aku un mbuġa Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnandmo memetac neanġ te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna auġembta meikramtairmo muruġ nġotac te, aku minmo muruġ mac nda anġinande.’”

⁴⁸ Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanda an kam mbaraca, mina tonġon aniac nġoin, na mina Kacootna kam wembaġ laġ anġira nġeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat anġina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat. ⁴⁹ Na mina nġepca Kacootna kam anġica nġepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam wiwitia mbopca mataġri. ⁵⁰ Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raraġ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina auġna nġinaġa morena ramtair paġaindap, an auġna meikramtairta iroara moa nġepca mina nikembkatca mina nġepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, maniġmo an auġ ndeac narica mbopca maniġa

matangat. ⁵¹ Ainda moatke, maniņa ęgepca ndoniņa orniņa tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an auņa meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tip laņa wanaiņ. Karica maniņa Antiok auņ tikcarica, maniņa ęgepca Aikoniam auņ matangat.† ⁵² Na an Antiok auņa Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtair tikca, ęeron ę Ratta minmo mbukca minna tikca mina tonņon bagarianiac ęgoin.

14

Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auņ aniacna mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna

¹ Mon Aikoniam auņ aniacna Polapa Banambas, maniņa an auņ aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, maniņa Antiok auņ ndecatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, maniņa Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kacna inikca tanęa mbukca, minmo an kambta miniņ koind topri, na Iudanangęepapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda mina wit toco, mina muruņa maripacat. ² Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ęgocor, mina ęgepca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta ndeidta iroar inkarca moa ęgepca, mina iroar ęgorik anggica ęgepca, an Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo maipungat. ³ Ri, Polapa Banambas,

13:51 Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6 † **13:51** Iudanangęepna tipca gaird, an orniņa tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auņmo mba mac nda tanņtdai. Na aina our tukica tanņrena tip toco anna kirar. **13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46 **14:2** Up 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4

maniġa Aikoniam auġna inikmo kidrik rocot ngoinna, maniġa an ndeacri, na maniġa Kacoot Iesusna kakadmajna kam wemban laj wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ngocor, maniġa aında morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa maniġmo ngagatracara momona gargar neanġa, maniġa aında ngagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusa maniġ mbuġa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca maniġa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanainj, anna gidik, gidik ngoin. ⁴ Aintik an auġ aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbunij mamoot. Ndeida Iudananda ranġaiatke, ndeida an up anġirena ramootnij maranġaiat. ⁵ Aında moatke, inmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanainjandap mina ngepca ndorita ramtair panaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip ngoreaca moca, maniġmo watur puġa riġ menacna mori.

Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb wemban lajna kam mawiwitiat

⁶ Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira maniġmo aında mona moatna kamma, maniġa anna waracatke, maniġa kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna auġnij Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna auġemb matanġat. ⁷ Ri, maniġa an auġemb motocmo an kam wemban lajna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca matanri.

⁸ Ri, Listara auġna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo aında miratna, na ma

moonuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniġa menaca ma mba ngepca taġrenanna. ⁹ Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwitorina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ngoinna watna taġna malamġiat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raraġ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laġa monande. ¹⁰ Aintik Pola kam aniac ngoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca ndona ortimbikniġ mbuġa witik.” Ri, an ramootta putrikica ngepca witikca ndona ortimbikniġ mbuġ matanġri.

¹¹ Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna ngagatraca watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuġa gaidopatna, “Mandeaca mirpembrarainġa ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuġ mairikri!” ¹² Ri, an meikramtaira ngepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.* ¹³ Na miripraraġ Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auġ aniacna wuocna tiġ roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna nginaġa morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira ngepca bulmakao ramooteniġapa witacatna kokocarap anġica, mina ndorimo taġa Polapa Banambasmo an mbuġa ġimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

¹⁴ Aında moca, maniġa an kam mbaracatke, maniġa ngepca ndoniġna tik ngapaocniġ wiġa titaca, maniġa ootta taġa an

14:9 Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4 **14:11** Up 8.10, na 28.6

* **14:12** Girikna meikramtaira gaimda ripacrena, mirpembrarainġ wit toco eacrena. Na miripraraġ Sus ma mina ġagrirta miripraraġ paġan, na Ermes, ma kamb anġira taġ kiprena miripraraġ.

meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca gaind mambopat, ¹⁵ “Min ramtair, kaina moca ne anġmo ainda mona moek? Anġ toco ramootniġ, anġa nena kirar. Na anġa nenmo gan kam wembanġ lanġa kammo gainda wiwitinande, ne an mirpembrarainġa reikmo kai ranġai teac, ne iroar inkar nġgetrikica tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġai, an Raraġ Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraġ Aetaniac. Na an Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuġapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraġ Aetaniac. ¹⁶ Gidik, atuna nicar nġgamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanġorta meikramtaira, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toġtongara tanġatna. ¹⁷ Ri, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba inġorocatke. Wanaiġ nġgoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuġ ndiġa rapaca irikri, nena warinġembta amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min nġgoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca toġtoġ nġgoin maeacat.” ¹⁸ Na maniġa minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniġa minmo nġarikca ndoniġmo ġimbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

¹⁹ Na inġmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auġ aniacniġnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik

14:15 NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Nġp 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na Ie 5.17 **14:16** Nġp 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Nġp 147.8, na Ier 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20 **14:19** Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11

ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ngetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puġndamoot mamoot. Aında moca mina ngepca Polmo watur puġga riġga nġocraica, anmo mammo memenac ndopca, mana wairmo wiġga larua an auġna wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat. ²⁰ Ri, Iesusna iġa raġġairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, taġga Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ngepca an auġna inik mac mam-bukat. Na iġmbaina ra, ma Banambasap aġġica maniġa ngepca Derbe auġ matanġat.

Polapa Banambasa Iesusna riġacrina meikramtairta ritipaikmo moa paġpaġiatna

²¹ Karica maniġa Derbe auġna meikramtairmo kam wembaġ laġna kammo minmo wiwitia taġga, maniġa anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ngepca, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Iesusna iġa raġġairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniġa Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda matanġat. ²² Na maniġa an Iesusna iġa raġġairena meikramtairta iroara moi paġpaġina moca, maniġa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, “Aia Iesusa riġacrena meikramtair, aia matau witik paġpaġi, aia Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande.” ²³ Karica maniġa ngepca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paġpaġind ndeid larapacna moca, maniġa anna

reac wariraca maniġa mambendeiat, maniġa aində moatnanna, maniġa an Kacootta riġacatna ramtairmo anġira Kacootna par matikat.

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanġa Siri-ana pitrikna inikna auġ aniac Antiok mac nda matanġat

²⁴ Na Polapa Banambas, maniġa tanġa Pisdiana pitrikna rikndiġa tanġa Pampiliana pitrik malaruat. ²⁵ Karica maniġa nġepca Kacootna kam wemban laġna kammo, Perga auġa tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, inġbaia maniġa mac nda irikca Atalia auġ malarucat. ²⁶ Karica maniġa anna tikca lanġum nanġabukca Antiok auġ aniac mac nda matanġat. Na nġaua an auġnanna Iesusa riġacatna meikramtair, mina maniġmo an aiġa mo ndopca anġira Raraġ Aetaniacna para tikca, mbaġirica maniġa an aiġa moa tanġri, na Raraġ Aetaniaca maniġmo wawara tanġ, tanġa maniġ an aiġmo korwiatna mbatca, maniġa Antiok mac nda makipat. ²⁷ Aində moca maniġa Antiok auġ ndaruca eacatke, maniġa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun anġira punica, minmo Raraġ Aetaniaca maniġap morina reikta ninimo maniġa minmo aind maniniat, “Raraġ Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wemban laġa Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanta tambuġa mbukca, mina maripacat.” ²⁸ Ri, maniġa an Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot nġoinna maniġa minapmo an Antiok auġ aniac maecat.

15

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat

¹ Aında moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auj ngirikca, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo aında riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranğaiça mina nena tikemb injir katac ngocorte, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda anğiritndai.” ² Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniña ngepca minap kam mbuña kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipuñga mbopri, na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira ngepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair; mina ngepca Polapa Banambas mbanijnmo minap Ierusalemma tañca an kammo up anğirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac anğirena ramtair pañaind tambuñ ndaruca, an kam wandonjaina moca, minmo mambagiritat.

³ Ri, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina aında moca mbagirica mina tañ, tañga, tañga Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik wañna rikndiña tañgatke, an Iesusa ranğairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Rarañ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta tumbunna iroara riñga, mina iroar mangetrikiat.” Ri, an auñna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.

⁴ Karica mina tañga Ierusalem auj ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta

15:1 TN 12.3, na In 7.22, na Gal 2.12, na 5.2, na Kol 2.11, na 2.16

15:2 Up 11.30, na Gal 2.1 15:4 Up 14.27

tumbunapa mina ramtair paġaindapa, up anġirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbanija watca manijmo ra laj neanġirina. Ri, manija minmo Raraġ Aetaniaca manijaġp morina reikta kambca, manija minmo an mambopat. ⁵ Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inicka Iesusa ripacrenan, an ndeacrinan ngepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb injir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranġai.”

⁶ Ri, an up anġirena ramtairapa ramtair paġainda, ndorimo anġira punica an kam wandonaina moca. ⁷ Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandonjai ndopca mamoaatnanna, ngepca ndorimo iptipuj aniac moa taġ, taġga maiatna mbatca, Pita ngepca minmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamnjireke, nġaua Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo an aija mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo waraca ndona kam wembaġ lajna kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaikca ndori puġga mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna. ⁸ Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamnjirena, aintik ma minmo Neronj Rat neanġatna. Na anna ma aia neanġatna kirar. Na an iroa ma aida moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamnjina moca, ma an meikramtair anġanġina

tonjonap. ⁹ Na ma gaimda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaij ngoin. Mina Raraġ Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandonġ laġ ndarurina. ¹⁰ Aintik kaina moca ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna iġa raġgairana meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanaij. ¹¹ Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecari te, Kacootta aimo mac nda anġinande, aintik Raraġ Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma anġinande.”

¹² Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbanijmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca manij mbuġa ainta ngagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

¹³ Karica manija mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ngepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac! ¹⁴ Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mbo-prinan, ‘Raraġ Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrik ngirikatna,

15:9 Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 **15:12** Up 14.27 **15:13** Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 **15:14** Up 15.7-9

mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo anġinande. Te, mina iroar nġetrikica mina Raraġ Aetaniacna meacramoot nġoin ndarunande.’¹⁵ Na an Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna. ¹⁶ ‘Ainda moca Kacootta aindopatna, “Dewitna barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar maeacreke. Na iġmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana nġocrairina reik mac nda rutica moi laġa moca, manmo mac nda anġiri nġepi witiknande. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada nġorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind.” An kamma anna parua wanaiġ, anna gidik, an kamma Kacootta atu nġoinna ndopatna kamma mba nġetrikitndai, an reikca gidik nġoin ndarunande.’”

¹⁹ Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, “Aukna iroa gaind ndamġirina, Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanda Raraġ Aetaniac ndambuġa uriraca taġrenanmo, aia minmo iro nġoreaca kai anġica, na minmo makukara kai nearġ teac. ²⁰ Aia minmo gainda mo te, anna laġ, minmo timbiġ rapar ianna tirca gaindopna, ne mirpembraraiġta dawarta outta tikrena ġimbamba morena amta reikca kai anġi teac, na meacramootna kaġtertaapna tiġ kirara morena

meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapair paurna nġoaemma mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna, ainta nġoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta nġoaemma kai am teac. ²¹ Anna aia lamnġirena, atu nġoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an auġemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaikca mbukca mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena.”

Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda ripacrinanmo timbiġ rapar ianna tirca neanġa matanġat

²² Karica up anġirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica taġrena ramtair paġaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina ndorimo anġira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica taġrena ramootniġmo larapacatna. Maniġna iniġa ian-nanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniġmo Antiok auġa mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matanġat. ²³ Ri, an timbiġ rapara mina maniġna para tikatna timbiġ raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

“Aia up anġirena ramtairapa ramtair paġaind, aia nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiġ rapara tirca neanġa kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda

Iesusa ripacrenan, ne Antiok auġ ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacniġ Siriapa Silisia, maniġna inik ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruġcamiġa ra laġ ngoin neanġrina. ²⁴ Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtair ndeida nen ndambuġ nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makukuatnanna, aia minmo aind mo nake mba mbopatke. ²⁵ Mina nenmo aind moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, aind moca aia ndorimo anġira punica anna kam ndopca taġga, aina tongoca matġirena ramootniġ Banambasapa Polap mbagiřica kipiřanna, aia larapacrina ramootniġmo maniġap mbagiřica kipiřina. ²⁶ Na an ramootniġ Polapa Banambas, maniġa ndoniġna tikniġmo ngoreac antanġinake rugutta mba mori, na maniġa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniġa reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan. ²⁷ Aind moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagiřica kipiřina, maniġa nenmo an timbiġ raparna kamna kirara, maniġa nenmo up mbuġa mbopnande. ²⁸ Neronġ Ratta aiap eacreke, aind moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niġgik ndeacraġ. ²⁹ Te, ne mina riġga menaca ndorita miřpembrarainġa dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena nġoaebca ne kai

am teac, na orapair paurna nġoaemma mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna, ainta nġoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta nġoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairan te, anna lan. Na aina kamma an ningik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupni eac. An ningik. Ra lan.”

³⁰ Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paurmo mbagirica mina iricka Antiok auj ndaruca. An Antiok aujna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo anġira punica, mina minmo an timbiġ rapar anġira maneanġat. ³¹ Ri, mina an timbiġ raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca tonjon bagarianiac ngoin. ³² Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raran Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootniġ, aintik maniġa an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mam-bopat, na maniġ ainda mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna. ³³⁻³⁴ Karica maniġa minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, inmbaia mina maniġap tikca mbiraca, maniġmo mbagirica maniġa kpatna meikramtair tambuna nda mbagirica maniġa matanġat. Ri, mina maniġmo gaindopatna, “Onġo Raran Aetaniacna

opotaca lanġap taġ.”* 35 Ri, Polapa Banambas mbanija Antiok auġ ndeacri, manija ramtair ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neanġatke, minmo Kacootna kam wembaġ lanġa kamma an wiwitia mam-bopat.

Polapa Banambas manija iro kabea mba eacri

36 Karica raeniġ tanġa maiatke, anna inġmbai mbuġa, Pola Banambasmo ġaindopatna, “Anġa mac nda tanġa ndoniġna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mon auġemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, nġaua anġa tanġa minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina lanġ ndeacre, co, wanaiġ, anna garacna.” 37 Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap anġica ndoniġap tanġa ndopri. 38 Ri, Pola ġaindopca, “An ramoot, ma nġaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aiġa mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma anġap mba taġitndai.” 39 Aindopca manija ndoniġmo Ion Makna moca iptipuġ aniaca moca ndoniġmo titaca, ndamniġ matanġat, Banambasa nġepca Ion Mak anġica manija tanġa lanġum anġica Saiprus mut mairikat. 40 Ri, Pola Sailas anġica, manija tanġa mori, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara maniġmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaica onġap eacnandet.” Ri, maniġ toco

* **15:33-34** Landamġina ramtair ndeida ġaind ndamġirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma ġaindoprena, “Na Sailasa ndona iro nġetrikica ma Antiok auġ aniac maeacri.”

15:37 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Up 13.13, na Kol 4.10

matanğat. ⁴¹ Ri, manıña ngepca tanğa Silisiaapa Siriana rikniña pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritıpaıkta meikramtairta tunnambmo, Pola mina ritıpaıkca moa gagrari, paņpaiņica matanğri.

16

Timotia Polap matanğat

¹ Karica Pola tanğa auņ aniacniņ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auņ aniac inik ndeacrına ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iņa ranğairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot. ² Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam auņniña Iesusa ripacrena laıplacara, Timotina morına tipemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaidoprena, “Ma ramoot lan nğoin.” ³ Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auņemb teacrenanna ndamņica, ma ndomo Timotiap anğica taņna ndamņiri, aında moca ma mana tikiņit makatacat. Na Pola manmo aında moatnanna, Iudananda mina aınd ndamņirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot. ⁴ Karica up anğirena ramtairapa mina ramtair paņaında Ierusalemma tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniņ, mina an auņembca mbukca taņri, an auņembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca taņri. Na minmo aındopatna,

“Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tingikca rangai.” ⁵ Ainda moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina tanġa wiġ aniac moa macariat.

Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemranġa tamram mbuġa watatna

⁶ Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Neronġ Ratta Esiana pitrik waġmbaia taġ narica, wattacarica mina an kam wembanġ laġa an pitrik waġembaia, mina mba tanġa wiwitiatke, ainda moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikndiġa taġrina. ⁷ Ainda moca mina tanġa Misia pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Neronġ Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba tanġatke. ⁸ Ainda moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica nġepca Toroas auġ aniac nġirikca. ⁹ Karica mina nġoca an mouġa, Pola manmbianmemranġa tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna wiġikca manmo aca aindopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.” ¹⁰ Ri, Pola an manmbianmemranġa točna tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia nġepca malamġiat, an tamramma anna Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia tanġa anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wembanġ laġ wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, ainda moca aia

anduna nġepca anna taġna moca taupembta maoreat.

Lidia ndona iro nġetrikica kam wemban laj maripacat

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Toroas auj aniac tikca langum nanġabukca, langumma aimo wandon nġoin naanġira tanġa Samoteres mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac tanġa Neapolis auj magacat. ¹² Na an nġetacndiġ nanġepatnanna, aia mbatnġiġa tanġa Pilipai auj aniac malaruat. Na an auj aniaca anna Romnanġepca out nġoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auj Masedoniana pitrik waġna inik ndeacrena auj aniac ma irembta auj. Na aia an aujmo, rai ndepikca aia an maecat. ¹³ Karica Raraġ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auj aniacna wuoc tiġ ndaruca, aia oc ian matanġat. Na aia an ocmo roumbmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca tanġatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia tanġa minap mbiraca minap mambopri. ¹⁴ Ri, raranġir laupemb punġa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk anġanġina aiġa morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auj aniacnan, ma Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wemban laġna moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa nġetrikica. ¹⁵ Karica ma kitac puk anġiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maanġirat. Ma ainda mocarica, inġmbaia ma nġepca aimo ndona kaca tanġa tonġoca ma

aimo aindopatna, “Nena wapatta aku gidikka Kacootmo riġacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac.” Ma aimo ndo ndambuġa taġna moca aimo aında gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ngepca mana tonġon maraġġiat.

Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ngoreacmo mina manijmo anna tikatna

¹⁶ Karica oit ianna aia mbendeirena taupca taġna taġ, taġa, tuomna ainj kamainda morena moonj nġam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an moonj nġam tikca, nġeronj ngoreaca man nġaoca, ma inġmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik puġ koikreke, mana nġinaġa morena ramtair paġainda, mana aında moa anġirena kitukndukar anik anġirena. ¹⁷ Ri, an meaca Polapa aina inġmbaia taġri, na ma kam aniac keca ġaind mambopri, “Ġan ramtair, mina tamuġ ndeacrena Raraġ Aetaniacna aiġa morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Raraġ Aetaniaca nen mac nda anġtaġġina kamma mina an ndoprena.” ¹⁸ Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca aında momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam ġarara warac, waraca nġateca, ma nda repakeca an nġeronj ngoreacmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuġa unmo aindopnande, ‘Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u taġ!’ ” Ri, an nġeroġa manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

¹⁹ Ri, an meacna nġinaġa morina ramtair paġainda, an meacna aında moreke, mina

anna kitukndukar anik anġirena taupca Pola
anna moa kecariapeke, an ramtair pañajnda
ajnda watca, ajnda moca mina nġepca Po-
lapa Sailasmo muoca utiġga wiġgatataca anġira
taġga an wit aniac punica eacrina auġ rik
naanġira taġga anna ramtair pañajnd tambuġ
naanġira matanġat. ²⁰ Na mina ramootniġmo
anġira taġga an Romna ritri waparaca morena
ramtair tambuġ ndaruca, mina an ritri wa-
paraca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Gan
Iudana ramootniġa, kipca aina auġ aniacmo
tipemb kirarir nġorik anġira mbukapekna. ²¹ Na
maniġa meikramtairmo riptirena tipemb kirarir
damara, anna aina Romnanta wandik tikrena
tipemb kirarirmo riptirena.” ²² Karica an kipca
punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruġ nanġepca
maniġmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena
ramtaira, nġepca maniġna tik nġapaocniġ
pitukca anġiatke, maniġa pina ramtair ndeid
mbaġirica maniġmo monac mbuġa pirina. ²³ Ri,
an ramtaira maniġmo monac tip mbuġa mba
gegereatke, pi nġoreac nġoinna pia maiatna
mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira nġepca
maniġmo anġira taġga kac nġoreacna inik
matikat. Karica an kac nġoreacna nġinaġa
morina ramootmo, maniġna nġinaġa matau
momona kam mambopat. ²⁴ Ri, an kac
nġoreacna nġinaġa morina ramootta, an ritri
waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam
mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma nġepca Polapa

Sailas anġira tanġa an kac ngoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, maniġna or kumbutniġmo ik waġniġna waea tikca lawirta ngair punġa mataua leaca maica maniġa an maeecat.

²⁵ Ri, maniġa an mouġ rikniġa, maniġa Raraġ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, ġapar kumbri, na an maniġap an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniġna aında morina reik mawaracri. ²⁶ Ri, an motemma numnum bagaraniac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo anġira numaiatke, an kacna witira tanġa miġgracri, na tiġġi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraiġ tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta ngaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat. ²⁷ Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaġa morina ramootta ngepca wattatnanna, tiġembca muruġcamiġa gootta maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tanġa mairi ndopca, ma ngepca ndona bugrim anġica ndomo riġ menacna moatna. ²⁸ Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruġcamiġa maeacreke.” ²⁹ Karica an nginaġa morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac anġir kipna ngacri, mina tac anġira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tanġa mbukca, ma rugut moa ngocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniġna or kitim ngirikca mameracat. ³⁰ Karica ma ngepca maniġmo anġica mina larua raekca

16:26 Up 4.31, na 5.19, na 12.7, na 12.10 **16:27** Up 12.18-19

16:30 Lk 3.10, na Up 2.37, na 9.6

tikatke, ma maniġmo gaind madigiati, “Ramoot aniacniġ aku tida mo te, Raraġ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda anġirit?”

³¹ Ri, maniġa manmo gaindopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Raraġ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruġ ngotaca nemo mac nda anġinande.” ³² Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac ngoreacna nginaġa morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaġ laġna kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat. ³³ Karica an mouġ rikniġa, an kac ngoreacna nginaġa morina ramoota maniġmo anġira laruca, maniġna pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniġa manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuġa kitac puk maneangat. ³⁴ Ri, ma maniġmo aca anġica maniġa manap, mina mana kaca tanġa, ma maniġmo amna reac neanġa maniġa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna tonġon bagaraniac ngoin.

³⁵ Karica eaca auġ raruatke njanarmuġ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair paġainda Polapa Sailasmo anġina moca, piriġ mbagirica mina maniġ anġina kipca laruca an kac ngoreacna nginaġa morina ramoot ndambuġ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘U an ramootniġmo watcarica maniġa taġ.’”

³⁶ Ri, maniġna nginaġa morina ramoota,

ngjepca tanġa Polmo gaind mambopat, “An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘Aia oġmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, oġo gan kac ngoreac tikcarica lajan ndaruca taġ.’”

³⁷ Ri, Pola an piriġmo gaindopatna, “Anġa gan auġ Romna ramootniġ, na anġa kaia moa ngocraica mina anna moca aġmo anna ngutiġa meikramtairta lamnik ngoutta tikca pica anġira kac ngoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipca aġna morina reac anġap mbop ngocor, mina anna garacna anġa reac ianna moa ngocrairi ki, co wanaiġ. Mina an nagaracarica iġmbaia mina aġmo wanaiġa watcarica anġa taġna, na ganna mina aġmo wanaiġa watcarica taġ ndopapeknanna, anġa mba taġitndai? Ne taġca minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca aġmo gan kac ngoreaca tiki anġi laruca, aġmo mbaġirica te, anġa taġnande.”

³⁸ Karica an piriġa Polna mbopatna kam mac nda anġira tanġa ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, “Sailas anġa Romna ramootniġ.” Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot. ³⁹ Aind moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira tanġa Polapa Sailasmo kac ngoreaca tikca watca, maniġmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniġmo an kac ngoreaca tikca anġira laruca mambopat, “Lan oġo mandeaca gan auġ tikcarica oġo taġ.” ⁴⁰ Karica maniġa an kac ngoreac tikcarica maniġa ngjepca tanġa Lidiana kac ndeac-

rina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniņa an auņ aniac tikcarica maniņa matanġat.

17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auņ aniaca tanġatna

¹ Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auņ matanġat, an nġedacndiņa Apolonia auņ mac matanġat, na an nġedacndiņa mina kipca Tesalonika auņ aniac malaruat. Na an auņa ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kacap. ² Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma nġepca Iudana mimitpac anġirena kac matanġat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca tikca, Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina. ³ Ainda moca ma minmo an kamna miniņ ndopca waracri, mimo mana miniņa wandaca mina lamņina. Na ma gainopatna, “An ramoot Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, ma girgir anġica, ma menaca ma mac nda nġepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.” ⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar nġetriķica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas maranġaiat. Na anna Girikna

17:1 1 Te 1.1-2, na 2.1-2 **17:3** Lk 24.26, na Up 3.18, na 9.22, na 18.28, na Gal 3.1 **17:4** Up 13.50, na 15.22, na 15.27, na 15.40, na 28.24

meikramtaira wit aniac Raraġ Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco maniġap maraġġaiat, na meik paġaind ndeid toco minap maraġġaiat.

⁵ Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ngorik aġġica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid aġġica tumbunna tikca, mina ngepca an auġ aniacmo kam keca ipuġġa mboprina. Ainda moca mina Iason nġacrina ramootna kaca taġġa, mina Polapa Sailas nġore laru te, mina maniġmo an meikramtair tambuġ naaġġi taġġnande. ⁶ Karica mina maniġmo orea wat nġocor tik, mina ngepca Iason-apa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiġġa wiġġatataca taġġrina. Minmo aġġica an auġ aniacna ramtair paġaind tambuġa taġġa, aca, aindoprina, “Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auġ aniac makipri. ⁷ Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naaġġia taġġca eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa maġġocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot paġan ianna maeacreke, mana ia Iesus.” ⁸ Karica an tumbun nġoreaca an kamb topatke, an auġ aniacna ramtair paġaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat. ⁹ Ri, an ramtair paġainda Iasonapa manap taġġatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuġ nġoikca mina minmo wattacarica mina matanġat.

Polapa Sailasa Beria auj aniaca aija mona matanġat

¹⁰ Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca maniġa Beria auj aniac matanġat. Ri, maniġa tanġa an ndaruatke, maniġa Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kac matanġat. ¹¹ Ri, an Beria auj aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira lain koind, mina an Tesalonika auj aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuġ ngoin. Ainda moca mina an kam laġa, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina tonġon aniacap, ainda moca mina ra, ra katuca an Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam laġa wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaiġ? ¹² Ainda moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

¹³ Karica an Tesalonika auj aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepca waracri, Pola Beria auj aniacna meikramtairmo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wemban laġ wiwitorina. Ri, mina Beria auġa tanġa anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paurica, mina nġep nġoreac nanġeprina. ¹⁴ Karica mina ainda moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma maġarmbai matanġat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbaninmo an Beria auġa tikcamacariat. ¹⁵ Ri, an ramtaira Polmo anġica tanġatnanna, mina

manmo warkica tanġa Atens auġ aniacna min mbuġ matikat. Na mina nda tanġa moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne tanġa Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniġa auk ndambuġmo tawi nġoin nakip.”

Pola Atens auġ aniacmo kam wemban laġ wiwitia mbopatna

¹⁶ Karica Pola, ramootniġna moca, ma Atens auġ aniacna ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auġ inikca mirpembrarainġa dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laġa mba tikatke. ¹⁷ Aindna moca ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanainġnanda Raraġ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinanmo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena. ¹⁸ Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamġiapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna minniġna digdigia ġaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kamma mana memenacapa nda nġeġġepna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida ġaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina auġembta mirpembrarainġ anikta kam ndopre

ki?”* ¹⁹ Aında moca mina mammo anġica tanġa Areopagusna ninikar waġgorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mammo mina ninik waġgorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam nġamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.” ²⁰ Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena auġna kam damna kirar. Aında moca aia an kambta miniġ ndamġina tonġorena.” ²¹ Aında moca an Atens auġna meikramtairapa kabena auġna meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reikca momoa karica. Mina tonġorinanna, mina an kam nġam ndopraġ te, mina waracraġna tonġon nġoin.

²² Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembraraġta tipemb kirarira ne matau nġoin matorireke.” ²³ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku tanġa wattatnanna, nena muruġa mbendeireke ġimbamba morena taupem-bca, mina ianna, mina gaindta kam tipca tirca eacrina, ‘GAN RARAġna IA AIA LAMġi Nġocor.’ Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica

* **17:18** Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “Anastasis.” Mana miniġ, “Muk ndiġa mac nda nġeprena.” Na landamġina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamġirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta miniġa mba garacri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamġirena, ma kabena auġna miriprarāġ meacapa ramootna i nġacri. Na miriprarāġ ramootna ia, “Jesus” na miriprarāġ meacna ia, “Anastasis.”

ranġairena reaca, an reac ne lamġi nġocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neanġandet.”

²⁴ Ri, ma mimo ġaind mac mambopat, “Raraġ Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruġa moatnanna, na an Raraġ Aetaniaca ma tamuġna auġapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuġa morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna. ²⁵ Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna wanaiġ, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik muruġmo meikramtaira neanġrena. ²⁶ Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuġa gan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wit aniaca laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruġ ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu nġoinna mina eteacna ra nagaganġiapa mina eteacna auġembca tikrina. ²⁷ Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma tonġorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuġa taġca, manmo mataua lamġina, te, mina mana nġore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanaiġ, ²⁸ ‘Na man mbuġa aia memetmbac ndeacreke, taġrena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neanġrena.’ Na nena landamġiapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco mana mombonik.’ ²⁹ Aintik aia Raraġ Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia ainda kai lamġi teac, auġ tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca ma waut, co, gol, co,

17:24 Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 **17:24** 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 **17:25** Iop 12.10, na Nġap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48

17:27 TW 32.8, na Nġap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26

silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuġa moa larurina dana kirar toc.

³⁰ “Ainda moca ngaua meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacmo, lamġi garac ngocor tik, Raraġ Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mboprinanna. Na gan min mbuġa, ma minmo kam gargar neanġa aindoprina, meikramtair muruġa auġembtanna iroar inkar nġetrikica mana ranġai. ³¹ Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandonġ lanġa moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca, Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo muk nġetacndiġa mac nda anġia nġepatna. Te, aia riġpacnande, Raraġ Aetaniac ma ndo nġoinna mammo an ainj neanġrina.”

³² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda nġeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo tanġbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, “Aia tonġgorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna.” ³³ Karica ma min tikcarica ma matanġat. ³⁴ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida mana ranġaica, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik wanġapna ramoot ian, na Damaris nġacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

18

Pola Raraġ Aetaniacna kammo auġ aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna

¹ Karica iġmbai mbuġa Pola Atens auġ aniac tikcarica ma Korin auġ aniac matanġat.

² Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waġa Pontus, ngaua manapa mana meac Pirisila maniġa Itali pitrik waġ tikcarica mon Korin matanġat. Na maniġa Korin auġa tanġatna miniġa gaind, Romna gagrirta ramoot paġan aniaca, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taġna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pirisila oke watna tanġatna. ³ Na an kamootniġa, maniġa ngogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an ainj kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniġap eacri, mina an aiġa morena. ⁴ Ri, memetmbaca Raraġ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukka Iudananapa, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kam anġina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ngepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

⁵ Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbanġa, Masedonia ndiġ nakipca Pol ndambuġa Korin ndaruca manap maeacri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wembanġ laġ niġgikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neanġa, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, “Iesus ma

18:2 Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28

an ramoot Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.” ⁶ Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mammo peperena kam nġorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, “Ne Raraġ Aetaniaca rangai nġocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaij. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo wiwiti tanraġnandet, na Iudanangepca wanaij.”

⁷ Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kac tikcarica ma tanġa ramoot, ianna kac matanġat, na an ramootta Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac anġirena kacna roumbmbai maeacreke. ⁸ Na an Iudana mimitpac anġirena kacna ramoot paġanna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesumo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwiritina kam wembaġ laġa waraca ripaca kitac puk maanġiat.

⁹ Ri, mouġ ian Kacootta manmo manmbianmemraġna tamram mbuġ nakipca aindopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitica mbopraġ, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac.”

¹⁰ Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, “U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap tanraġnande, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac nġoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auġ aniacna inik maeacreke.” ¹¹ Ri, ma

18:6 Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4

18:8 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9** Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3 **18:10** Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16

an ndeaca tanga gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

¹² Aında moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik waŋna ramoot paŋan ndeacrina kidrikca Iudanangepca ndorimo anġia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita puŋdamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utiŋga ritri waparacna taup naanġia matanġat. ¹³ Ri, mina ramoot paŋan Galiomo gaindopatna, “Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena.”

¹⁴ Aında moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot paŋan Galio ma anduna ngepca gaind mambopat, “Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanaiŋ, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ngoreac ianna mo te, aku mamoo ritri waparaca mo mbe. ¹⁵ Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori puŋga ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai.” ¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo latikca mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat. ¹⁷ Aında moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac anġirena kacna ramoot paŋanna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mamoo muoca utiŋga mamoo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ngoreac ngoin mapiat, na ramoot paŋan Galio, ma anna moca mba irikca mbiratke.

18:14 Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19
23.29, na 25.18-19

18:15 In 18.31, na Up

Pola Antiok auġ aniac mac nda matanġat

¹⁸ Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarp eaca tanġa rai wit aniac ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auġa tanġa laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona paġanna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ngaua ma Raraġ Aetaniacp kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica ma minmo kam laġ neanġa, ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina lanġum anġica Siria pitrik aniac matanġat. ¹⁹ Karica mina tanġa Epesus auġ aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila mbanijmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca tanġa mbukka minap mambopri. ²⁰ Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat. ²¹ Ainda moca ma minmo tikcarica taġna moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraġ Aetaniaca ndo tonġo te, aku nen ndambuġa mac nda kipnande.” Karica ma lanġum anġica ma Epesus auġ tikcamacariat. ²² Ri, mina tanġa Sisaria auġ aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca tanġa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra laġ neanġacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auġ aniac Antiok matanġat.

²³ Karica ma an Antiok auġmo emtem ndeaca, an nġetacndiġa ma nġepca Gale-siana pitrikna auġembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna

18:18 Ndu 6.18, na Up 21.24, na Ro 16.1 **18:19** Up 17.17

18:21 Ro 1.10, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3, na Ie 4.15

aunġembta inikca mbukca taŋri, Iesusna iŋa ranġairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

Apolosa Epesusna auŋ aniaca tikca kam wi-witirina

²⁴ Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auŋ aniaca tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamŋirena. ²⁵ Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusa ranġainna moca gargar ŋgoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo wandoŋ ŋgoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neaŋrena kitac puk niŋgik ndamŋirina. ²⁶ Ainda moca ma taŋga Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar mbuŋa ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila maniŋa man mboprina kambca waraca, maniŋa manmo ndoniŋna kac naanġia taŋga, mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Taup ŋgoinna ranġaina mariptiat. ²⁷ Karica anna iŋmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca taŋna moatke, an Epesusna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca taŋna moca, mina timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, “Akaiana Iesusna iŋa ranġairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo anġi.” Ainda moca Apolosa an timbiŋ rapar anġica ma min ndambuŋ matanġat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an

Raraġ Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna. ²⁸ Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuġa wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandoġ mambopat. Ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamġi garacna, Iesusa ma Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.

19

Pola Epesus auġ aniaca tikca kam wiwitiatna

¹ Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna auġembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanġa Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat. ² Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “An kidricka, ne ripacatnanna ne Neġeroġ Ratta anġirat ki, wanaiġ?” Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, “Aia an Neġeroġ Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna.” ³ Ainda moca ma minmo mac madigiat, “Ne titocna kitac puk anġiatna?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion neanrina kitac puk an anġiatna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, “Nġaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neanri ma aindopatna, ‘Ne iroar inkar nġetricka kitac puk anġi. Te, aukna inġmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.’” ⁵ Karica an

18:28 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 18.5 **19:1** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 **19:2** Up 2.38, na 8.16 **19:3** Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4

meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuġa kitac puk maanġiat. ⁶ Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina paġaind tambatta tikatke, Neroġ Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruġa nġepca auġembta kamb puġa mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena. ⁷ Na an ramtairta minna parniġapa mbut mbuniġna min.

⁸ Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc nġoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wemban laġmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi nġepna. ⁹ Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac nġocor. Mina nġepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġaina taup laġmo kamb tipemb nġorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mba taġrenan. Ainda moca Pola taġga Tiranasma ririptina kaca taġga anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanangepta mimitpac anġirena kaca mba mac nda taġitndai. ¹⁰ Ri, ma ainda moca taġga gui mbuniġna min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruġa Kacootna kamma waracatna.

Sikewana nuikca nġeroġ nġoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna

¹¹ Aında mori, Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuġa ainta ngagatracara moa larurina. ¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena inġit waŋgorapa mana riktacniġa leacrena raraġgir mananmo anġica roumbbebta meikramtairmo an tikca mina laiġa mori, na nġerġgaur nġgorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

¹³ Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma taġa an nġerġgaur nġgorik mbukka eacrina meikramtairta nġerġgaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuġa towaica an nġerġgaur nġgorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola wiwiritiran aku nemo mana i mbuġa gagara aindopnande, ne nġgepca laruca taġ.” ¹⁴ Aında mori, Iudana taup ndamoot paġan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġ, mina ndori ainta kirara mori taġrina. ¹⁵ Karica oit ianna an ramtaira aında moca nġeronġ nġgoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamġirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamġirena, na ne mandaibin?”

¹⁶ Aında moca an nġeronġ nġgoreaca mbukka eacrina ramootta, an ramtaira watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia nġgocraiatke, mina tikemb nġgapoikmo wiġa otreā minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindtan ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat. ¹⁷ Ri, Epe-sus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo anġia nġgepca manmo to-

tori bagaraniac maneangat. ¹⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtair wit aniac maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ngorikmo mbopca malaruat. ¹⁹ Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, anġia larua meikramtair muruġna outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min nġopoikna kitcartukarta nġanganġia 50 tausena kitukndukna min. ²⁰ Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wemban laġa meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraca mina tanġa kam wemban laġmo kabena auġembmo wiwitica tantamma tanġi.

Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna

²¹ Karica an reikta inmbaia Neron Ratta Polmo aoca nġepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca tanġacarica inmbaia ma Ierusalemma tanġande. Ainda moatke, ma aindopatna, “Aku anna tanġa, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna tanġande.”

²² Ri, ma ndo nġotacrena ramootniġ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniġa Masedoniana pitrik matanġat. Na ma ndo nġoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auġ Epesusmo teker emtem maeacat.

²³ Karica an min mbuġa meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġairena meikramtairap maipunġat, na mina minapmo

19:20 Up 6.7, na 12.24 **19:21** Up 18.21, na 20.22, na 23.11, na Ro 1.13, na 15.24-28, na Gal 2.1 **19:22** Ro 16.23, na 2 Ti 4.20
19:23 2 Ko 1.8

kamb anik punğa ipunğa mambopri. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuņa mina miripraraj Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca moca kituknduk angjirena, na mana aij kabena ramtairmo anna aij neanğa mina kitukndukar anikca an mbuņa moca angjirena. ²⁵ Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta aija morenan angja punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramtair ne lamjirena aia an aij mbuņa kituknduk angjirena. ²⁶ Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo angica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Ainda moca ma Epesus ningikca mba mori, ma moca tanğa Esiana pitrikna auņembmo kocnai angina mamoeck. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘An par mbuņa morina dawara anna mirpembraraj, anna Raraj Aetaniac gidikca wanaj.’ ” ²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk angjirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miriprarajna kac, Artemisnanno moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanaj toc ndarunande. Nğaua meikramtair muruņa Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an miriprarajna meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniaca mo kecarina mamoeck.”

²⁸ Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik kerı. Aind mambopri, “Artemis ma Epesusna miripraraj,

ma aniac ngoin.” ²⁹ Ri, an auġ aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruġa lamġia paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina nġepca Epesusna punirena taupca tanġa mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbaniġmo mauiġgat, an ramootniġa maniġa Masedonia pitrikna ramootniġ, na maniġa Polap tanġrena. ³⁰ Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat. ³¹ Na Esiana ramtair paġaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mammo kam gargar neaġ tanġa aindoprina, “U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac.”

³² Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, ainda mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamġia pauricarica. Na mina wit aniaca lamġi nġocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina. ³³ Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander nġacrina ramootmo, anġia an meikramtairta outta witikca, na mina ndeida mammo watca, mammo an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par anġia maġgepat. ³⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruġa kocnai kamb anik keca tanġa kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, “Artemis aina Epesusna miriġpraraġ, ma aniac ngoin.”

³⁵ Ainda moatke, timbiġ rapara tirrena Epe-susnanta, ramoot paġan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo

aindopatna, “Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruġa lamnjirenan, gan auġ aniac Epesusna miripraraġ meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auġ tamuġ ndiġ ġġirikatnan. ³⁶ Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaiġ, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac. ³⁷ Ri, ne gan ramootniġ anġica kiprina, na maniġa an aina miripraraġa mben-deirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniġa aina miripraraġ meacmo peperena kam ġġoreac ianna mba mbopri. ³⁸ Aintik Demitir-iusapa mana aiġ kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuġna mo te, anna laġ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair paġainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandonġainande. ³⁹ Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne taġca tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandonġai. ⁴⁰ Aintik ne warac, ramtair paġainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk anġina min ġġoin. Mandiac ra aia morina reac, ma miniġ kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena miniġna digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba ruti-atke.” ⁴¹ Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbaġirica mina matanġat.

20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matanġat

¹ Karica an kidrikar ŋgorikca maiatna mbatca, Pola kam neanġa tanġa an Iesusna iŋa ranġairena meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanġa ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra laŋ ndopca, ma ŋgepca Masedonia pitrik matanġat. ² Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna auŋembta inikca mbukca minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma tanġa Girisna pitrik malaruat. ³ Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeecat. Karica ma lanġum mbuŋa Siria tanġa mori, Iudananda mammo mo menacna kamb leecatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiŋ mac nda matanġat. ⁴ Na manap tanġrina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auŋ aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniŋa Tesalonika auŋ aniacna ramootniŋ, na Gaius ma Derbe auŋ aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auŋ aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniŋa Esiana pitrik waŋna ramootniŋ, na mina muruŋa Polap matanġat. ⁵ Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matanġat, mina aina moca Toroas auŋ aniac ndabinandet. ⁶ Ri, Iudananda is ŋgocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia lanġum anġica Pilipai auŋ tikcarica Toroas auŋ matanġat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mammoat. Na aia Toroas auŋmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ maeecat.

Iutikusa kac ŋgetacndiŋa irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa ŋgepatna

⁷ Karica raita ngatna ra lacauna mouņa aia tapac rimbitca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca tanġanga mouņ rikniņ matikcat, na auņ raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auņ aniac a tanġandet. ⁸ Na mina an kacmo tamuņmbaina diabca tikca anna mimitpac maanġiat, an kacna inikca memetacna tacair witta mitpaca maica eacrena. ⁹ Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ngam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouņ rikniņa Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma ngoanirena, na ma ngoanirenan mbuņa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiņa, irikca pikinna keca mamenacat. ¹⁰ Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo, potac anġica minmo aind mam-bopat, “Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri.”* ¹¹ Karica Pola mac tamuņa diab mac gaca tapac anġica rimbitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca taņ, tanġa auņ raruatke, ma min tikcarica matanġat. ¹² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ngepatna nuocmo anġica mana kac naanġia matanġat, na mina tonġon ngoin.

Pola Toroas auņ tikcarica Miletus auņa tanġatna

¹³ Karica aia langum anġica Asos auņa outmbaica lembaia tanġa malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne tanġa

20:7 Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2, na KIEK 1.10 **20:10** 1 GRP 17.21 * **20:10** An kamna miniņ ngoinna gaird, manmo kitac meraca mamopotaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri.

aukmo anna tikca anġina,” ma ndo mbatnġina taġnande. ¹⁴ Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man anġica, aia lanġum nangabukca aia Mitilini auġ matanġat. ¹⁵ Na Mitilini nġetacnġina inġbaina ra, aia Kios muta tanġa malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac tanġa malaruat. Na inġbai nġoinna ra, aia Miletus auġa tanġa malaruat. ¹⁶ Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesusa taġna mba tonġori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba tonġori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos nġacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair paġaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai taġna

¹⁷ Karica aia Miletus auġ ndaruca, Pola Epesus auġ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paġaindmo kam neanġa tanġa, mimo ndo ndambuġ nakipna. ¹⁸ Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna,

“Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamnġirena, aku nġgaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina. ¹⁹ Na ne lamnġirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an ainġa mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neanġa moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanainġ, aku ndona ia mba anġia nġepri, aku Kacootna ainġ niġġikca morena. ²⁰ Na ne lamnġirena

aku memetmbaca wiwitreke, nen ngopotacna reac ianna mba utinjrenanna, nena tumnambta outapa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo riptirena. ²¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananapa Giriknanmo mimitpac neanċa, mimo iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraġ Aetaniaca rangai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna. ²² Na mandeaca Neronġ Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemma taġnande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reaca laru te, aku mba lamnjireke. ²³ Aku lamnjirena, tenna auġemb anikta inik aku taġ te, Neronġ Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac ngoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

²⁴ “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamnjiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utinjċari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaiġ. Aku ndona aiġa moi korwina, na an aiġa Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neaġrina. An aiġa Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmajna kam wembaġ laġ wiwitina.

²⁵ “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ngaua aku nenap eacri, taġri, aku Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwiritina. Na mandeaca aku lamnjirena, inġmbai ne aukna inpaġanna mba mac watitndai. ²⁶ Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ngocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaiġ. ²⁷ Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Raraġ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruġa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna

20:22 Up 19.21 **20:23** Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3

20:24 Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2

mba utiġri. ²⁸ Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raraġ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbuġ ŋgoikatna. Nemo Neronġ Ratta lara-paca an Raraġ Aetaniacna sipsiparta ŋginaġa mona. ²⁹ Na aku lamġirena, aku tikcarica taġ te, raġna piriġ kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo ŋgocrainande. ³⁰ Te, nena ndeid koinda ŋgepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna iġa raġgairana meikramtairmo ndorica raġgaina moca. ³¹ Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarirmo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa mouġemba, mba ŋateri, nemo iro laġ neaġrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniġa timbi irikrena.

³² “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Raraġ Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmajna irona ndamġina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik laiġga Raraġ Aetaniac neaġrenanna, ma ndona larapacatna meikramtaira neaġrinan, ne toco aġġinandet.

³³ “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ŋgapaocna raraġitta mba toġgoca aġġirenanna, wanaiġ. ³⁴ Ne ndori lamġirina,

20:28 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4

20:29 Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11 **20:32**

Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9

aku ndona par mbuḡa reikca moca ndo ḡgotac te, aukap taḡrenanmo otacrena. ³⁵ Ri, ainjira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagagraca an ainja mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanain, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamḡi, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik angjirinan ma toḡtoḡap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neanḡrenanna mana toḡtoḡa aniac ḡgoin.’ ”

³⁶ Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniḡ rimbica ma an ramtair paḡaindap mambendeiat. ³⁷ Ri, inḡbaia mina ḡgepca Polna parmo utiḡa, manmo piapopotri, nanae bagarianiac mamoot. ³⁸ Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ḡgoin mamoot, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena indepaḡaindmo mba mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo langum naanḡgira taḡa manḡabukat.

21

Pola langum angica Ierusalemma taḡna moca

¹ Karica aia an ramtair paḡaindmo tikcarica aia langum nanḡabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandon ḡgoin matanḡat. Na inḡbaina ra, aia Rodes muta taḡa malaruat, anna tikca aia mac taḡa Patara auḡ magat. ² Na Patara ḡgetacndiḡa aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitrikca taḡna mori tik, aia man nanḡabukca aia matanḡat. ³ Na

aia tanja Saiprus mutmo, aina par aenmbaia wattacarica, aia tanja Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auj aniaca matundocat. Na an langumma aia tanjinanna, ma an aujna reikap tik, mina an anji gari aia anna moca an malambiat. ⁴ Ri, aia rana ngat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair ndeidap maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira Neronj Ratta, minmo iroar lain neanja mina Polmo Ierusalemma tan narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat. ⁵ Karica langumma mac tanja moatke, aia tanja mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auj aniacmo raekca warkica matanri, na aia manjara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbicca mambendeiat. ⁶ Ri, aia langum nangabukna mori, aia minmo kam laj neanja, mitoco aimo kam laj neanja, mina ndorita auj mac nda matangat.

Sisaria auj aniaca tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat

⁷ Karica aia Tair auj aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia tanja Tolemes auj aniaca tanja malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laj neanja, minapmo ra kabe maeacat. ⁸ Ri, injbaina ra, aia Tolemes auj aniac tikcarica aia tanja Sisaria auj aniac malaruat. Karica aia tanja Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban laja wiwiritina ramoot Pilipna kac maeacat. Na Pilip, mina mammo Ierusalemma tikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuninap larapacatna

ramoot ian, na ma up anġirena ramtairmo opotacna aiġa morena ramoot ian. ⁹ Na ma mombour paur niġikap, na mina lanġo ngocor, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kammo rambca moa mboprena meik.

¹⁰ Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma Sisaria auġ aniac mairikat.

¹¹ Karica ma ai ndambuġ nakipca, Polna weaond anġica ma ndona parniġapa ornij maleacat, ri, ma gaindopatna, “Neroġ Ratta gaindoprina, ‘Gan tipna kirar mbuġa, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo ainda leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta para tiknande.’ ”

¹² Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruġa an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemma taġ narica, aia aemaġmaġap manmo kiraca mam-bopri. ¹³ Ainda mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ngocraiapek? Aku kac ngoreaca taġna moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemma menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i anġi nġepna kocroca mina lambirena.” ¹⁴ Ri, aia ainda waracrina, Pol, ma anna tataġna iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca mbopna towanaiġ. Karica aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacootta laruna tonġorinanna, watcarica ma laru.”

Pola Iudiana kac ngoreac

ndeacri, ramtair paḡainda mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna (21.15—26.32)

Pola Ierusalemma tanġa laruatna

¹⁵ Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca tanġa, iḡmbai aia nġepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matanġat. ¹⁶ Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna iḡa ranġairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca nġepca aiap matanġat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naanġia matanġat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma nġau nġoinna Iesusna iḡa ranġairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeecat. ¹⁷ Karica aia Ierusalemma tanġa laruatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aimo tonḡonap tik, mina aimo aoca anġica matanġat.

¹⁸ Na iḡmbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna matanġat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair paḡaindap kipca mapu-niat. ¹⁹ Ri, Pola an ramtair paḡaindmo ra laḡ neanġa, ma minmo ndo moatna reikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡnanta rikca tikca moat-nanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruḡa mataua maniniat.

Ramtair paḡainda Polmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taḡna mambopat

²⁰ Ainda moca an ramtair paḡainda Polna kamma waraca, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna i anġia

21:18 Up 15.2, na 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 2.9 **21:19** Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14

ņgepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamņirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ņgoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruņa mina Tip Wandikca raņgaina iro gargar aniacap. ²¹ Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, “An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanaiņnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai raņgai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiņita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai raņgai teac.” ’ ²² Na aia lamņirena, mina un kiņrina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit? ²³ Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna raņgaina, na ramtair pair mina Raraņ Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena. ²⁴ Na u an ramtairmo aņģica, ne muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara raņgai. Na u mina ģimbamba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita paņaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamņinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamņinande, u toco Tip Wandikca raņgairena. ²⁵ Na aia atuna timbiņ rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo Iesusa riņpacrenanmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mina riņģa menaca ndorita miņpembraraiņta dawarta outta tikrena ņgoaebca kai am teac, na orapaiņ pau-rna ņgoaebmo mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na ņgoaebca racaindapnanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena

21:21 Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3
18.18 **21:25** Up 15.29

21:23 Ndu 6.13-21

21:24 Up

meikap tatanja meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.’”²⁶ Aida moca Pola an ramtair paur anġica, injbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandojaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma aida moatna. Ri, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandojaica ġimbamba mona.

Iudanangepca Polmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mammo mauiġgat

²⁷ Karica raita nġatna ra mai ndambuġa tanja mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiġ nakiprinan, mina Polmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mammo anna tiġa tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi nġepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuġga, manmo utiġna. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Aida moca mina nġaua watatnanna, Epesus auġna Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auġ aniac ndeacri. Na mina ġaind ndamġirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naanġia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca ġaindopatna, “Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auġembta ramtairmo gan Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipuġga riptirena.” Na mina minmo aindopatna, “Na an niġġikca wanaiġ, ma an Iudana ramtair wanaiġap anġica, gan Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna

21:26 Ndu 6.13, na Up 24.18, na 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15
21:28-29 Esi 44.7, na Up 6.13, na 20.4, na 24.5-6, na 2 Ti 4.20

wuocna inikca mbukrinan, na an Raraġ Aetani-acna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ngocor malaruri.”

³⁰ Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaira muruġa an kamma waraca, ngep ngoreac nanġepca mina kipca tumbunna tikca Polmo utiġga mammo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca anġia laruri, mina mana tiġmo tawi ngoinna maleacat.

Romna lapoca ruġrena ramtaira Polmo mau-tiġgat

³¹ Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna an kammo ġaind mawaracat, “Ierusalemna meikramtaira kaega moca tamtamma ruġrena.”

³² Karica ma anduna ngepca ndona paġaind tekirapa ruġrena ramtairap, anġica mina an ngootta irikca an ngoke watna. Ri, an Iudanangepta ramtaira, an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanapa mana ruġrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke. ³³ Ainda moca an ramoot paġanna kipca Polmo utiġga, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuniġ mbuġ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo ġaind madigiri, “Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ngocrairina?”

³⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina ainda moatke, an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna an kamna miniġa mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruġrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita

eacrena kac naanġi taġna mambopat. ³⁵ Karica Pola minap taġna an kacna tar ndambuġa tikaŋke, an ruġrena ramtaira wattatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mammo kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo pairpaik mbuġ naanġica kaca mbukna mammoat. ³⁶ Ri, an ranġairena meikramtairta mimiatta mina iġa ranġairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, “Mamo, mo menac.”

Pola Iudanangepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna

³⁷ Karica mina mammo kac naanġi mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna Girikna kam mbuġa mammo gaindopatna, “Aku umo kam ianna mbopna min ki?” Ri, an ramoot paġanna mammo rutica aindopatna, “U Girikna kamma lamġire ki? ³⁸ Na aku umo gaind ndamġiatna, umo an Isipna ramootta ġgaua ma runduġ aniaca mo ġgepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik anġica buġrim mbuġa ruġrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap anġica taġgatna.” ³⁹ Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiġ. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auġa Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auġa ma iap. Lan u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna.” ⁴⁰ Karica an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna mammo lan ndopatna mbatca, ma ġgepca tara witikca ndona par mbuġ naanġira ġgagoa, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, aind

moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuŋ mambopat.

22

¹ Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Aeterapa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandoŋ ndopna mamoeŋ, aku reac ŋgoreac ianna mba mori.”

² Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mimo Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,

³ “Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auŋa tikca miratna, an auŋa Silisiana pitriknan. Na aku gan auŋ Ierusalemma tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ŋgoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara raŋgaina moca aij aniacap morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena. ⁴ Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgairana meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋ leaca, minmo kac ŋgoreac naaŋgia tikrena. ⁵ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mana ninik waŋgorta ramtair paŋainda mina an reacaku morinanna, mina lamŋjirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiŋ rapara aukmo neaŋga aku anap aŋgica, aina Iudana ramtair paŋainda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neaŋ te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna

22:3 Up 5.34-39, na 9.11, na 21.39, na 26.5, na Ro 10.2, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Gal 1.14, na Pil 3.5 **22:4** Up 22.19, na 26.9-11, na Pil 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **22:4** Up 8.3 **22:5** Up 9.2

Taupa ranġairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemna nda anġi kip te, mina minmo anna ġirġir neanġa.”

*Pola ma ndo Iesusa ripacatna ninini mamoot
(Up Anġirena Ramtairta Ainj 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)*

⁶ Karica Pola ġaind mac mambopat, “Rana nġanġanġica, ramo rik nġoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auġ ndaruna mori. Tamuġna auġna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca ko-rereca maanġiat. ⁷ Ri, aku pitrik nġirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma ġaind mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa nġocrairena?’ ⁸ Ri, aku rutica ġaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa nġocrairenan.’ ⁹ Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

¹⁰ “Ainda moca, aku ġaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U nġepca Damaskus auġna mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina aiġna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’ ¹¹ Ainda moatke, aku watna towanaiġ, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacniġa mapurocat, aintik aukap taġrina ramtaira aukna par nġutiġna auġ naanġica mambukat.

¹² “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandon laġ ianna Tip Wandikca mataua ranġairinan, mana ia Ananiaas, na ma an ndeacrena. Na

Iudanangepca an ndeacrenanna mina mammo gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot lanj ngoin.’ ¹³ Ainda moca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mammo raia mawatat. ¹⁴ Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta Raraġ Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umo mana tonġtonġna ainj ndamġina. Te, mana ainja morena ramoot wandonġa u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndiġ ndarueknanna u waracnandet. ¹⁵ Na u mana up anġica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruġa an reikca u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamġinande. ¹⁶ Ainda moca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U nġepca mana i mbuġa kitac puk anġi te, ma una tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’ ”

Raraġ Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnandmo kam wiwitiatna

¹⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Inġmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda tanġa laruca, Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemraġna tamram ian mawatat. ¹⁸ Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U tawi ngoinna nġepca Ierusalem tikcarica u tanġ, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba anġiitndai.’ ¹⁹ Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, ‘Mina

22:14 Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 **22:15** Up 23.11, na 26.16 **22:16** Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18, na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22 **22:18** Up 9.29-30 **22:19** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11

ndori lamġirena ngaua aku Iudananta mimit-pac anġirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ngoreaca tikca minmo pirena. ²⁰ Na una kamma wi-witirena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ngapaocna reikca aku utiŋga eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku tonġon ngoin.’ ²¹ Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U ngepca taŋ, aku umo mon tawan ngoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnand tambuŋa mbagirica taŋnandet.’ ”

Pola lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot

²² Ainda moca mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ngepca kam keca gaindoprina, “Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaiŋ.” ²³ Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo rianġa tamtam nakecariri, na timgun motoco mina anġica tamuŋ makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tonġori. ²⁴ Aintik lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopca, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naanġica matanġat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamŋina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina. ²⁵ Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mamo pina mona kocrori, ma an

ramoot paņanmo madigiat, “Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna auņna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna laņ ki, wanaiņ? Ne aukmo wanaiņa pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ņgocor, anna laņ ki?”

²⁶ Ri, an ramoot paņanna, an kamma waraca ma taņca ndona ramoot paņan aniacmo gaindopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian.” ²⁷ Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniac taņga Polmo watca madigiat, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.” ²⁸ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniac aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbuņ ņgoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, “Aku wanaiņ, aukna aemmapa aetta maniņa Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.” ²⁹ Ainda moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtairta tawi ņgoinna manmo kacrepca wiņga aņgica taņga mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot paņan toca rugut mamoa, ma aind ndamņirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ņgatik mbuņa maleacat.

Pola Iudananta ninik waņgorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna

³⁰ Ri, iņmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot paņan aniac ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtairta manmo ipuņgatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ninik

waŋgormo mbopca mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanġa mina out mawitikat.

23

¹ Karica Pola an Iudana ninik waŋgorta ramtair paŋaindmo, wandonġ ngoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta taŋrenan, aku mba katta taŋrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandonġ laŋ niŋġik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min.” ² Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Ananaiasa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapġinmo maapat. ³ Ainda moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca una kapġin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boborca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuŋa paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik nġorikca mana kaŋġauk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca raŋgairana ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaiŋ ngoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba raŋgairenanna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

⁴ Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mammo gaind madigiat, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacmo u pepereapekna.” ⁵ Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku ainda lamni

ngocor, gan ramootta ma Raraġ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paġan aniac. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair paġanmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac.’”

⁶ Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnanapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniac keca, kam gargar mbuġa ninik waġgormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

⁷ Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunniġ matitacat. ⁸ Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ngepitndai, na mbaiġna aiġa morena nernġaurapa nernġaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan. ⁹ Ainda mori, mina kam aniac keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtair ndeida ngepca witikca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, nariġca neronġ ian, co, mbaiġna aiġa morena neronġ ianna manmo kamb neanġa ma mbop te, anna laġ.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunnan. ¹⁰ Karica an iptipuġa maica uriraca runduġ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniac mananambiat, moca lu-

23:6 Up 4.2, na 24.15, na 24.21, na 26.5, na Pil 3.5 **23:8** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Lk 20.27 **23:9** Up 5.39, na 22.7, na 22.17-18, na 25.25

dana ramtaira Polmo tipniġa wiġi titac nari. Aında moca ma ndona ruġrena ramtairmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mammo anġia iukaica mammo mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca tikatna.

¹¹ Ri, an mouġa Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwitorina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u aında wiwitorinande.”

Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina

¹² Karica kabena ŋaŋarmuġa Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mammo mo menac, ŋgocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai.”

¹³ Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamuġmbai. ¹⁴ Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair paŋaindapa ramtair paŋaindmoo tanġa watca gaindopatna, “Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, ‘Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, taŋi aia Polmo mo menacnandet.’ ¹⁵ Aintik nena napa ninik waŋgora kammoo neaŋ tanġa, mammo paruca aindop, ‘Aia Polna kamna mininġ mac waracna moca.’ Te, lapoca ruġrena ramoot paŋan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo anġica nen ndambuŋ ŋgirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mammo anġica kip te, aia mammo mo menacna.”

¹⁶ Aında moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma tanġa lapoca ruġrena ramtairta kaca mbukca Polmo watca manmo

23:11 Up 18.9, na 19.21, na 25.11, na 27.23-24, na 28.16-23

23:15 Up 25.3

mina mboprina kambmo, ma mammo an mam-bopat. ¹⁷ Karica Pola lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan teker ianmo aca kipca mammo gain-dopatna, “Gan nuoc ŋgammo lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniac ndambuņ naanġica taņ, ma manap mbopna kammapp.” ¹⁸ Ri, an ramoot paņan tekera mammo anġica ndona ramoot paņan aniac ndambuņ naanġica matanġat. Na ma mammo gaindoprina, “Kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca taņga aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuņ naanġi kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammapp.”

¹⁹ Aintik an ramoot paņan aniaca mana par ŋgutiņga mammo anġica roumbmbaia taņga mammo madigiat, “U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?” ²⁰ Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, “Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umo, Pol anġica ninik waņgor tambuņ ŋgirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta miniņna ŋgorena. ²¹ Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, taņi mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina inġoroca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mammo mo menacnandet. Na mina ŋganġanġia 40na minmo tamuņmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam laņna ndabia eacrena.” ²² Karica an ramoot paņanna an nuocmo mandaca matanġri, na ma mammo kam gargar mbuņga gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac ŋgoin?”

Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot paġan Peliks ndambuġa taġġatna

²³ Ri, lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan ania-aca ndona ruġrena ramoot paġan tekerniġmo, aca kipca maniġmo ġaindopatna, “Onġo lapoca ruġrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min anġi kocro, na 70na minna os mbuġa taġrenan, na 200na minna lapoc niġġik mbuġa ruġrenanmo anġica kocroca, mouġa nġanġanġġia parmab-iaġa mbutremb paurna minna tik te, ne Sisaria taġnande. ²⁴ Na ne Polna ossar motoco anġica kocro, na ne mammo matau nġoinna bubuoci taġca Iudiana ramoot paġan Peliksna para tik.”
²⁵ Ri, an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniaġa timbiġ raparmo ġaind matirat,

²⁶ “Ra laġ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo ġan timbiġ rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot paġan Peliksno neanġa makipek. ²⁷ Iudanangeġca ġan ramootmo utiġġa mammo mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruġrena ramtaira aia taġġa mina rikca tikca mammo anġirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnangeġta ramoot ian. ²⁸ Ri, aku an mina manap ipuġġa mboprina miniġna moca, aku mammo anġica mina ninik waġġorta ramtair tambuġ naanġi taġġa, ²⁹ aku minmo madigiġat, ri, mina aukmo ġaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba raġġairi, aintik mina mammo ipuġrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mammo utiġġa kac

23:27 Up 21.30-33, na 22.25-27, na 24.7

23:28 Up 22.30

23:29 Up 18.14-15, na 25.19, na 26.31

ngoreaca tikna towanaj, co mammo mo menacna towanaj. ³⁰ Aında moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi ngoinna mammo un ndambuġa mandaca ma kġprina. Ri, aku manap ipuġrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambuġ nakġpi watca, an reac wandoġaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garacnande.”

³¹ Karica an ruġrena ramtaira mina ramoot paġanna kamma waraca mina Polmo anġica an mouġa Antipatiris auġ matanġat. ³² Ri, iġmbaina ra, an ossar puġġa taġrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auġ aniac taġri, na or mbuġa taġrina lapoca ruġrena ramtaira mina Ierusalem mac nda matanġat. ³³ Karica an ossar puġġa taġrina lapoca ruġrena ramtaira taġġa Sisaria auġ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo anġica taġġa Iudiana ramoot paġan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbiġ rapar maneanġat. ³⁴ Ri, an Iudiana ramoot paġanna timbiġ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiat, “U tenmbai waġna pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisianan.” ³⁵ Aında moca an ramoot paġanna mammo gaindoprina, “An unap ipuġrena ramtaira kġp te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande.” Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot paġan aniac Erot moatna kac naanġia taġca an matikat.

24

Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamoot

¹ Karica rai parmabaia maiatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniac Ananaiasa Sisaria auñ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair pañaind aniac ndei-dapa Romna tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mamoo anna tikca ritri waparaca mona. ² Ri, an ramoot pañanna Polmo aca kipatke, Tetulasa ngepca mamoo kamb, kamma tikca ipunğa gaind mambopri, “Ramoot pañan Peliks, una iro lañ mbuña, aia mbibirac lañ ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u ngaua aina pitrik waña makukapnanmo u moca wandonairina. ³ Na kainta reikca, ten ndiñ ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara tonñon ngoin, na aia umo kam lañ ngoin neañrena.

⁴ “Ainda moca aku tonğorinan, aia una aiña mona kidrikca rocotta mba utiñitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac. ⁵ Aia gan ramootmo watreanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tum-bun Nasaretna ramoot pañan. ⁶⁻⁸ Ri, Pola ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat ngocor, na tipemb ngorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mamoo

24:5 Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15
24:6-8 Up 21.28-30

mautiņri.* Aintik u ndo mamo matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u anġinande, ma kaia moca aia mamo ritri waparaca mona naanġica kiprina.”

⁹ Ri, Iudanangepca Tetulasmo, otaca muruņa kekelamun keca gaindopatna, “An kambca anna gidik ŋgoin.”

Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat

¹⁰ Karica Iudiana ramoot paņan aniaca Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuņa naņgagoatna, mbatca Pola ŋgepca gaind mambopat, “Aku lamņirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik waņmo guiar wit ŋgoinna bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna toņtonap. ¹¹ Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemmo, raia parniņapa mbut mbuniņa taņgatke. ¹² Na gan aukap ipuņrena ramtaira mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mba ipuņri, na Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kacmo meikramtair anġi punirena, co gan auņ aniacna inikca mimo

* **24:6-8** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, “Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kipca aimo ndada ndiaņca manmo aina para tikca anġiatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, ‘Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuņ ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.’”

24:11 Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17

aṅġica punirena, wanaij ṅgoin. ¹³ Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaij.

¹⁴ “Na kam gidikca gaind, ‘Aku aina nicar ṅgamrirta mbendeirena Raraṅ Aetaniacna tipca raṅgairena, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raṅgairenan toco aku anna raṅgairena.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taup.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna ripacrena. ¹⁵ Aintik aku Raraṅ Aetaniacmo ripaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtair wandoikapa, ṅgorikmo mac mo ṅgepnande. An ramtaira ripacrena kirara aku ainda ripacrina. ¹⁶ Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandoṅ ndeacna, te, Raraṅ Aetaniacapa meikramtairta lamniac ṅgoutmo tip ṅgoreaca kai mo teac.”

¹⁷ Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tikcarica taṅca kabena pitrik waṅmo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na iṅmbai aku mac nda taṅca ndona pitrik waṅnan tambuṅ ndaru te, aku an reik ṅgocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap aṅġica taṅca neaṅ te, aku gimbamba mona. ¹⁸ Na mina aukmo Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna

24:14 Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20 **24:16** Up 23.1

24:17 Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10 **24:18** Up 21.17-28

wuocna inikca tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtairta tumbunna eac ngocor, na kamb anik kocor. ¹⁹ Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utinjrina, na an ramtaira aukmo kammapp te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo. ²⁰ Na wanaij te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik wanġorta ramtaira Ierusalemma tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina, ²¹ na aku mina out nanġepca witikca mboprina kamma gaind, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda nġepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuġ, naanġi kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

²² Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarirmo, ma mataua lamnjirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandonainande.” ²³ Karica ma lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ngoreaca tikca, mammo aiġira gagrara kai neaġ teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana tonġonja reikmo mammo otac.”

Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniġa kac ngoreaca tikatna

24:19 Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Up 23.6, na 28.20

24:22 Up 23.26 **24:23** Up 27.3, na 28.16, na 28.30

²⁴ Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniņa kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniņmo Karais Iesusa ripacna kamb ndopri, maniņa mawaracri. ²⁵ Ainda moca Pola maniņmo, tip kirar wandoņ laņapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Raraņ Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot paņan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaindopatna, “Laņ, u pac taņ, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.” ²⁶ Karica an kidrik mbuņa Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukeniņ neaņna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mbo-prena.

²⁷ Ainda moca taņga gui mbuniņ maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aiņ anğica ramoot paņan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mamō tonņona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ņgoreac ndeacrina.

25

Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet

¹ Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ņgedacndiņa Ierusalem magat. ² Ri, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudana outmbaica taņrina

ramtair paġainda man ndambuġ makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb punġa ipunġa mbopri, na mina mammo aemaġmaġap ġaindoprina, ³ “U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip.” Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina taġġa taup nġiġgoroca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna. ⁴ Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, ġaindoprina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac nġoreac maeacreke. Na rocotta wanaiġ, aku anna taġġande. ⁵ Aintik nena ramtair paġainda aukap Sisaria auġ nġirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo nġocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona.”

⁶ Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniġna min toca ma minap eaca, iġmbaia ma Sisaria auġ mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol anġica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan. ⁷ Ainda moca, mina mammo anġia kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndiġ nakiprinanna mammo witikca paria anġica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mammo kamb gagrar punġa ipunġa mambopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot paġan Pestasmo miniġ kocor. ⁸ Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, ma mina kammo wandoġa ġainda rutica mambopat, “Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo nġocrai nġocor, na Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo nġocrairi, na gagrirta ramoot paġan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanaiġ nġoin.”

25:3 Up 23.12, na 23.15
24.12, na 28.17

25:7 Up 24.5-6, na 24.13

25:8 Up

⁹ Karica ramoot paġan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewettana moca, ma Polmo madigiat, “U Ierusalemma taġca aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona toġgori ki? Na anna laġ ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna.” ¹⁰ Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup niġgikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ŋgoinna mataua lamġirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ŋgocrairi. ¹¹ Na ŋgaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ŋgocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca wanaiġ ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanaiġ. Anna moca aku toġgorinanna, gagirirta ramoot paġan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.” ¹² Karica Pestasa, ndona landamġi ŋgotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, “U toġgorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Laġ! U man ndambuġa taġnande.”

Pestasa gagirirta ramoot paġan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna

¹³ Ainda moca rai ndeida taġga mairi, gagirirta ramoot paġan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, maniġa Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auġ aniac matanġat. Na maniġa mammo kam laġ neaġna, na tip kirar laġa wandacna moca.

¹⁴ Karica maniġa an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot paġanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, “Nġaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke. ¹⁵ Na aku Ierusalemma taġġa eacri, Iudana outmbaica taġġina taup ndamtair paġaindapa mina ramtair paġainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipunġat. Na mina tonġorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruġrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocraina.’ ¹⁶ Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiġa neaġna, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuġa taġġa, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mamoo ruti mbopna kidrik neaġ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

¹⁷ “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Inġbaina ra ngoinna aku taġġa ritri waparacna taupca mbukka mbiracri, minmo an ramoot anġica kipna kam mambopat. ¹⁸ Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca nġepca witikca manap maipunġat. Na aku gaind ndamġica, ‘Mina mamoo reac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanaiġ! ¹⁹ Mina nġepca mamoo ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipunġat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia

Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri. ²⁰ Na aku an kamna miniġna ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamġia paurica, aku lamġi garacna toawanaiġ. Karica aku mammo madigiat, ‘U Ierusalemma taġna toġtoġap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?’ ²¹ Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci taġga iġmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mammo gaindoprina, ‘U kac ngoreac ndeaca taġca aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuġa mbagirica taġnande.’ ” ²² Karica an gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ngoin mbuġa waracna toġtoġap.” Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, “Noġap te, u waracnande.”

²³ Ri, iġmbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniġa lamboi laiġ aoca kġpca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruġrena ramtair paġaind anikapa an auġna ramtair paġaind toco kġprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo aġġica makipat. ²⁴ Karica Pestasa ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripaapa, ne muruġa mandaibinna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruġapa Ierusalemmandapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mammo ipuġrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagrarina, ‘U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.’ ” ²⁵ Ainda

moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaij. Na ma toŋgorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mammo Romma mbagirica ma taŋnande. ²⁶ Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaŋ taŋnanna, aku mba lamŋireke, te, ma lamŋinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruŋ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo aŋgica nen ndambuŋ naaŋgica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamŋica, timbiŋ rapara tikna. ²⁷ Ainda moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac taŋ te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mammo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoŋa neaŋ ngocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamŋinande anna tip kirar laŋa wanaij.”

26

Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna

¹ Karica gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ngepca Polmo gaindotatna, “Laŋ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ngepca ndona parniŋ aŋgia ngepca ngagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca. ² Ri, ma aindopatna, “Laŋ gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa, aku aind ndamŋirina anna laŋ ngoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaira aukap ipuŋga mboprina kamb rutina moca.” ³ Karica

ma gaine mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ngoin ndamnjirena, titocna reikca aia ipunġa mboprena. Aintik aku tonġorenanna, u laġanna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola gaindopatna, “Iudana meikramtaira muruġcamija aukmo lamnjirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ngaua aku moonnuoc tekera ndona pitrik waġ ndeaca taġa, iġmbaia aku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina. ⁵ Na mina atuna aukmo lamnjirina. Ainda moca mina tonġo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna laġ, na mina lamnjirena aku ramoot ngam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco raġgairina, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira raġgaina owai ngoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrarta kirarirta toawanaiġ. ⁶ Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana minija gaine, aku Raraġ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ngamrirmo, babu mbopatna reac ma mo larunande. ⁷ Na aina barna tumnamb parniġapa mbut mbuniġa mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo muruġa mouġapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac niġgikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paġan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna minijna moca Iudananda aukmo ipunġa kekelamun irikrena.

26:5 Up 22.3, na 23.6, na 24.15, na 24.21, na Pil 3.5 **26:6** TW 18.5, na Nġap 132.11, na Ais 7.14, na Dan 9.24, na Up 23.6, na 28.20

⁸ Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Raraġ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac anġi ngeġgepca ripac ngocor.”

⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Nġgaua aku ndo ngoinna gaind ndamġirena aku reac wit aniaca mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ngocraica pikinna tiknande. ¹⁰ Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair paġainda aukmo kam laġapa gargar neanġa aku an Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac ngoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam laġ ndopnande. ¹¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaikca mbukka minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo iġ neanġa towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mammo peperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca mimo mon kabena auġembca taġġa eacrinanmo, ranġaica taġġa ore anġica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mamoot

(Up Anġirena Ramtairta Ainj 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

¹² Karica ma gaind mac mambopat, “Anna taup ndamtair paġainda aukmo kam wandoġ laġapa gargar neanġa aukmo Damaskusa taġġa mbagiriatke, aku matanġat. ¹³ Na gagrirta ramoot paġan aku ummo aindopnande, aia taġġa taupca tikca ra taġġa rikniġna minna tikitke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuġna auġ ngedacndiġa metacatna

memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap taņrina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maanġiat. ¹⁴ Na aında metacatke, aia muruņa pitrik ngirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuņa aukmo gaidoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap runduņa anna owai ngoin, na anna umo mba otacitndai.’* ¹⁵ Karica aku an kammo gaid mac nda rutiātna, ‘Kacoot u mandai?’ Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaidopatna, ‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.’ ¹⁶ Aında moca ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna aiņna ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umo larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.’ ¹⁷ Na ma aindopatna, ‘Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda mba watacarica, mina unmo mba mo ngocraiiitndai, wanaiņ. Na anna minaiņna moca aku umo mandaca u min ndambuņa taņnande, ¹⁸ te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandoņaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ nakipna.

* **26:14** Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaidoprina, “Una or mbuņa u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna girgira anġinande.” **26:16** Up 22.15 **26:17** Up 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13

Na mina tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ḡgoinna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.’ ”

Pola Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡa morina kammo Agiripamo mboprina

¹⁹ Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paḡan Agiripa, aku an tamuḡna auḡ ndiḡ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemraḡna tamram mbuḡa watca, na aku an kammo raḡairena. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku ḡgeḡca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ḡgetrikica, Raraḡ Aetaniacna kaḡauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir laiḡa mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina maḡgetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na iḡmbaia Ierusalemapa ludi-ananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡnandmo mboprina. ²¹ Aintik mina aukmo anna miniḡna moca aukmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utiḡa, aukmo mo menacna morina. ²² Ainda mori, Raraḡ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruḡa aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaiḡ, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kammo laruna ndopatna. ²³ Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca

26:20 Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14 **26:21**
Up 21.30-31 **26:22** Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21
26:23 Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20,
na Kol 1.18

mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Na ma girgir aniac angica ma menacnandet, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ngepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna

²⁴ Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuŋa, Pestasa ngepca kam bagarianiac mbuŋa gaind mambopat, “Pol, u maica maŋaŋaœek! Na u kocnaia landamŋina riptia angica anna ndo moca u maŋaŋaœori.” ²⁵ Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku ŋaŋao ŋgocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambopreke. ²⁶ Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinanna u lamŋirena, na aku umo wandonŋ goinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamŋirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na wattatna an reikmo roumb ianna mba tikca moatke.” ²⁷ Karica ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripamo madigiat, “U gan rambca morina ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaiŋ? Aku lamŋirena u ripacrinan.”

²⁸ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa mamogaindopatna, “U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekemotem mbuŋa moi ngetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?” ²⁹ Aindamoatke, Pola mamorutica gaindopatna, “U lamŋirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracrena

meikramtaira, aku Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta ngatikmo minap eteaca tonġo ngocor.”

³⁰ Aintik gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripaapa ramoot paġan Pestasapa, mina ramtair paġaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina nġepca mawitikat. ³¹ Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina taġri mbuġa, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina miniġna moca ma menacna, co, mammo kac ngoreaca tikrina.” ³² Ri, gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripa ramoot paġan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanaiġ co, u mammo watcarica ma taġna min, na ma makukar kocor.”

Pola Romma taġna, taġrena

27

(27—28)

Mina Polmo langumma tikca ma Romma taġnatna

¹ Ainda moatke, mina kam leaca aimo langum anġica Italina pitrikca taġna mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo bubuoca taġna. Mana kaġgawk ndeacrina lapoca ruġrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruġrena ramtair. ² Ri, aia Adaramitiumna langum ian

nangabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna auņembta kamdipara taņna mori tik, aia matangat. Na Aristakas ngacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika auņnan, na an auņa ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap matanņri. ³ Na inņmbaina ra, aia taņga Saidon auņ matundocri, na Iuliesa Polmo tip laņ mamoot. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma taņca ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona tonņgorina reikta digica maangiat. ⁴ Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia taņga Saiprus ngacrena mutmo roubmbai ndiņ matanņri. Na aia wandoņa taņna towanaiņ, watta aimo tapacreke. ⁵ Ainda moca aia lem-baia taņga, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, taņga Maira ngacrena auņ aniaca ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auņ magat.

⁶ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna Aleksandriana lanņum ianna watca, na an lanņumma ma Italia taņna more tik, ma aimo an naangia maņgabukat. ⁷ Karica aia titiknoca lem-baia matanņri, aia ainda lembaia taņ, taņga raia wit ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ngoin maangiat. Ri, aia Nidus auņ teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac taņna toawanaiņ tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut matangat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamoo monmbai waņ matangat. ⁸ Ainda moca lanņumna aiņa morena ramtaira aiņ aniaca moca aia Kiritna maņar roubm malembairi. Karica inņmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Kodur Laņ, na ma Lasea auņ tekermo rambuņaica

eacrena.

⁹ Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoať, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco matanġat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, “Macaitta kocnaia ngocraimarica,* ¹⁰ na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamġirena aia mandeaca taġ te, aia makukar wit ngoinna koacnandet. Gan lanġumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikembca kecarinandet.” ¹¹ Aindopatke, lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an lanġumna tiġara morina ramootapa lanġumna aetna iro maranġaiat. ¹² Na an kamdiġ toco, laġ ngoinna wanaiġ, lanġumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo iġgorocna toawanaiġ. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdiġ tikcarica taġna. Na mina aind malamġiat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdiġa taġca anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo raġmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waġ maeacrenan.

Watapa macait aniac a manġepat

¹³ Ainda moca raġmbaina mbunimna watta laġanna kiġpatke, mina anmo aind malamġiat, mina laġa lembai taġ te, an mina mboprina kamdiġa mina taġca tundocnande. Aintik mina lanġumna keca pukca utiġga keraca eacrina

* **27:9** Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra: An Ra Aniac Raraġ Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Ngorikta Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai aniac Mediterenianna macait aniac a ngeprenan, na lanġuipa mba taġrenan. **27:10** Up 27.22

reacmo wiŋga gaca, mina Kirit mutna maŋarmo rounb ŋgoin malembairi. ¹⁴ Na rocotta wanainj, ra gacgacna wat aniaca ma maŋgepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo waŋembai ndinj makipat. ¹⁵ Ainda mori, an laŋgumma ma taŋga an wat gargar aniaca mbukka tapi ootna minna wanainj. Aintik aia towai taŋna minna wanainj, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo aŋgica mataŋri. ¹⁶ Na aia ootta taŋga mut teker ianna rambuŋmbai mataŋri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia ainj aniac ŋgoinna moca, an laŋgumna kor tekermo wiŋga laŋgumma ŋgabukka matau ŋgoin maleacri. ¹⁷ Karica mina laŋgumna ŋgair anik aŋgica, laŋgummo kaŋgaukca, keca pukca, an ŋgairpaik mbuŋa mina aŋgica laŋgummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra aŋgi mairikat, laŋgummo watrice ma utia mataŋri. ¹⁸ Karica kabena ra, an wat aniaca aimo paŋpaŋj ŋgoinna rapacatna mbatca, an laŋgumna aiŋa morena ramtaira laŋgum inikna reikmo aŋgia pukca kecamacariat. ¹⁹ Na injbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik laŋgum inikna ramtaira, laŋgumna inikna aiŋa mona reik ndeid mac aŋgica kecamacariat. ²⁰ Ainda moatke, an wat aniaca maeacri, na rai wit aniac ŋgoinna taŋgatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na aia aind malamjiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

²¹ Ri, an laŋgum ndeacrina ramtaira amta

reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ngocor ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola mina outta ngepca witikca minmo gaidopatna, “Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirita tikcarica lembai ngocor co, ne gan makukara mba angica ginda mba moca tanraŋ mbe. ²² Aintik aku nemo ngep gaca tongona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ngocraitndai, aia tanrena lanġumma ma ndo ngocrainande. ²³ Na ŋour mouŋa aku mbendeiri, aku ranġairena Raraŋ Aetaniacna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa auk ndambuŋ makipat. ²⁴ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi teac, u tanca Sisana outta witiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira muruŋcamiŋ mba menacitndai.’ ²⁵ Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca muruŋcamiŋa larunandet. ²⁶ Aintik aina tanrena lanġumma, ma ootta tanca mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

Lanġumma wiwir magacat

²⁷ Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inikca utia tan, tanġa mouŋemba parniŋapa paurna minna monamoekna mouŋ rikca, lanġumna aiŋa morena ramtaira lanġummo mut ianna tanca rambuŋaina mambopat. ²⁸ Ri, mina ŋanġanġina ŋgatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, ŋanġanġica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac tanġa mandaca mac

27:22 Up 27.10, na 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16, na Up 23.11, na Ro 1.9 **27:24** Up 23.11 **27:25** Ro 4.20-21, na 2 Ti 1.12 **27:26** Up 28.1

keatnanna mana ngannganngia 15na minna targaur malaruat. ²⁹ Ainda moca an langumna aija morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina langum ngutinrena reik paurmo angica langumna ija keca irikca, mina aujmo tawi laruna mambendeiat. ³⁰ Karica an langumna aija morena ramtaira an langum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo ngair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo langum ngutinrena reac ianna, an langum pananmo mac kena mamori. ³¹ Na mina aida moatke, Pola an lapoca runrena ramtairta ramoot pananapa lapoca runrena ramtair ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne wattacarica an ramtaira langumma eac ngocor te, ne ngocrainandet.” ³² Aida moatna mbatca, an lapoca runrena ramtaira an korna ngair kataca wattacarica, an kor tekera ma utia matangat.

³³ Na auja raruna mori, Pola ngepca minmo muruŋcamiŋa amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot ngoinna, nena iroar inkara laja irik meraca eac ngocor, na ne kamaind ngoin maeacri, taŋ, taŋga mandeaca raia parniŋapa purna min matikat. ³⁴ Aida moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem angira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ngocraiitndai. Ne muruŋcamiŋa laja monandet.” ³⁵ Ri, ma aindopatke, iŋmbaia

27:31 Up 27.22 **27:34** 1 GRP 1.52, na Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7

27:35 Mt 15.36, na In 6.11, na 1 Ti 4.3-5

ma tapac tip ndeid anġica ma Raraġ Aetani-acmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam laġ neanġa, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica anġi maammbat. ³⁶ Na ma aında moatna mbatca, an ramtaira muruġcamiġa iroar laiġ anġica mitoco an tapacar tipembca anġica maammbat. ³⁷ Na aia an laġgum mbuġa taġrina ramtairta ŋġanġanġina minna 276na min. ³⁸ Karica mina ndorita toŋtoġna minna amba maiatke, mina an laġgum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur anġia macait inik nakecamariri, mina aında mo te, laġgummo moi gobgica ŋgep ŋgacna moca.

Laġgumma maŋgocraiat

³⁹ Karica auġa raruatke, an laġgumna aiġa morena ramtaira an maġara watca mina mba lamġiri, anna tenna pitrikna maġar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur laġ ianap, tik mina laġgummo an ndiġa ootti taġca an maġarna wiwir nagacna mori. ⁴⁰ Aında moca mina an laġgummo keca utiġga eacrina ŋġairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an ŋgatikca ŋgaua mina tiġara leacatnanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo anġiri, mina an maġarmo ootta mataġri. ⁴¹ Aında moatke, laġgumma an maġarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana paġanna anna tapaca ma taġna minna wanaiġ. Na mana iġa mactir anikca manmo pia taġ, taġga ma mawiriġpat. ⁴² Ri, an lapoca ruġrena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri

gaca kipcari nari. ⁴³ Ainda mona moatke, ramoot pañan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria mañar nagac.” ⁴⁴ Na iri ngocortanmo, mina an lanğum wiripatna wañgor puñga mina an ngutinga an mbuñu utia mañar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuñu aia muruñcamija mañara magat, na ianna mba ngocraiatke.

28

Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna

¹ Karica aia muruñcamija mañara lañ magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta.

² Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laiñ mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruñ ngoinna aca aia an taca witikca, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna.

³ Ainda mori mbuñu Pola laiñ ndeid anjgia punica, an lairmo anjgia tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat. ⁴ Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, “An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miriprana, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo

eteaca mba tonġori.” ⁵ Aında moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikca keca mbukca wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri. ⁶ Na an mutna meikramtaira aında watca, mina aind malamnjat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikca menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar nġetrikica ġaindopatna, “Anna ma raraġ ian.”

⁷ Na an tiacar ndepikca roubm ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot paġaġ iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca anġica ndona kaca taġa aimo an rai mbonkacna inikca ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupġiatna. ⁸ Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roubmca mori, na Pola taġa mamoo watca mamoo mben-deia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roubmca laġ mamoot. ⁹ Aında moatke, an mutna auġ ndeacrena roubmbehta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roubmbehbmo moa laġ mamori. ¹⁰ Karica an mutna auġna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb lain koinda morina. Na aia taġna mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reikca aia kamaınd, mina aimo nearġrina.

Pola taġa Rom malaruat

¹¹ Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maeacat. Karica inġmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina laġgum ian naġgabukca matanġat. Na an laġgumma an mutmo wat aniaca kipatna

minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria auġna lanġum, mana lanġum paġanna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ngacrina miriprana nuocniġna da paġanniġ. ¹² Ri, aia lembaia taġa Sirakus auġ aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca taġa rai mbonkacna min. ¹³ Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia taġa Regium auġ malaruat. Na iġmbaina ra, warna watta raġmbai ndiġ nakipatke, aia lembaia taġa rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auġa matundocat. ¹⁴ Na ainda moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca taġa rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġ mamoot. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuġa Rom auġ aniac matanġat. ¹⁵ Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na aia minmo Apiusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Nemb Ngorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam lanġ neanġa, mana iro inikca magagrata.

Pola Romma tikca kam wembaġ lanġ mawiwitiat

¹⁶ Na aia taġa Rom auġ aniaca laruri, anna ramoot paġanna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana nginaġa mona lapoca ruġrena ramootap, maniġa ndoniġ niġgikca an ndeacrina.

¹⁷ Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair paġaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna

mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, “Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, na aina nicar ngamrirta tip ianna ipunġa, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemma tikca muoca utinġa Romnangepta par matikat. ¹⁸ Ri, Romnangepca aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica taġna moatke. ¹⁹ Na Iudananda aində mba tonġori, mina mac nda ipunġatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik waġnanap ipunġa kam kocor. ²⁰ Aində moca aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utinġa eacrena.”

²¹ Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, “Una moca aia Iudia auġnanta timbiġ rapar ianna mba anġiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiġa kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma anġi kipca aimo mbop ngocor. ²² Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamġirina meikramtaira tamtam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipunġa mambopreke.”

²³ Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap,

mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna lara-pacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an njanarmuņa tikca taņa wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira tirrina timbigta kapna kamb puņa, minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna. ²⁴ Ainda moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke. ²⁵ Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ngoin mam-bopat, “Neroņ Ratta nena nicar ngamrirmo kam gidikca Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna, ²⁶ ‘Gan meikramtair tambuņa taņa mimo aindop, “Ne waracraņndet, na ne mba mac lamņi rapac-itndai. Na ne watraņndet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.” ²⁷ Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, ainda moca mina ndorita kour puņa kamma waracna ņateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puņa kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puņa wat nari, na nikinik iroar puņa ndamņi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuņa nda kipca aku minmo moi laiņa monandet.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamņi, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aimo

28:25 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14 **28:26** Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8 **28:26** Ais 6.9-10 **28:28-29** ņap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11

mac nda anġina ainj lajna kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanainmo ma neanġa tanrina. Na mina waracnande!”*

³⁰ Na gui mbuniġna inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ngokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena.

³¹ Ainda mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ngoin mbuġa wiwitorina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

* **28:28-29** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira ngepca tanre mbuġa, ndorimo kamb punġa maipunġa matanri. **28:30** Up 28.16 **28:31** Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

**Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wemban Lan
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long
Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7